BULKY DOCUMENTS

(Exceeds 100 pages)

Proceeding/Serial No: **91184456**

Filed: 08/06/2010

Title: *COMMUNICATION - J DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE*

Part 1 of 2

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

TTAB

Opposition No.:	**91184456**
TRADEMARK:	**L'OREAL PARIS**
Application Serial No.:	**76/596,736**
Defendant (Applicant(s)):	Robert Victor Marcon
Plaintiffs (Opposer(s)):	L'Oreal USA, Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.
Plaintiffs' Attorney:	Robert L. Sherman
Reply Number:	Communication - J
Number of Exhibits:	Twenty-nine (29)

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING (USPTO)

I hereby certify that this correspondence is being deposited with the U.S. Postal Service as EXPRESS MAIL in an envelope addressed to, "U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board, P.O. Box 1451, Alexandria, VA, U.S.A., 22313-1451".

Express Mail Serial No.: **EH 080628675 US**
Date of Deposit: **6 August 2010**
Depositor's Signature: Robert Marcon **(Robert Marcon)**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE (PLAINTIFFS)

I hereby certify that a true and complete copy of the foregoing correspondence has been served on the Plaintiffs' representative "ROBERT L. SHERMAN" by mailing said copy via U.S. Postal Service EXPRESS MAIL to "Robert L. Sherman, Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP, 75 East 55th Street, New York, NY, U.S.A., 10022".

Express Mail Serial No.: **EH 080628667 US**
Date of Deposit: **6 August 2010**
Depositor's Signature: Robert Marcon **(Robert Marcon)**

08-06-2010

CASE PARTICULARS

DEFENDANT (APPLICANT) INFORMATION

Name of Defendant:	Robert Victor Marcon	
Mailing Address:	Street:	3471 Sinnicks Avenue
	City/Province:	Niagara Falls, Ontario
	Country:	Canada
	Zip Code:	L2J 2G6
Other Communications:	Telephone:	(905) 354-2543

PLAINTIFF (OPPOSER) INFORMATION

First Plaintiff:	L'Oreal USA, Inc.
Mailing Address:	575 Fifth Ave., New York, NY, U.S.A., 10017
Other Communications:	Unknown

Second Plaintiff:	L'Oreal S.A.
Mailing Address:	L'Oreal S.A., 14 rue Royale, Paris, France, 75008
Other Communications:	Unknown

Plaintiffs' Attorney:	Robert L. Sherman,	
	Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP	
Mailing Address:	Street:	75 East 55th Street
	City/State:	New York, New York
	Country:	U.S.A.
	Zip Code:	10022
Other Communications:	Telephone:	(212) 318-6000
	e-mail:	rls@paulhastings.com

IN THE MATTER OF an Opposition by
L'Oreal USA, Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.
to Application Serial No. 76/596,736 filed by
Robert Victor Marcon
for the trademark "L'OREAL PARIS"
(Opposition No. 91184456)

COMMUNICATION - J
DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

This communication presents the Defendant's "Notice of Reliance" as mentioned in the Pretrial Disclosures. Said "Notice of Reliance" will include Exhibits 1-29 which are herein detailed below.

Second, the Defendant, as previously mentioned, prematurely submitted his first "Notice of Reliance" on October 30, 2008. This submission should be disregarded. Consequently, a new "Notice of Reliance" will replace the one erroneously sent and it will be the one herein detailed below.

This new "Notice of Reliance" will consist of the following exhibits:

(1) Exhibit-1: Origins of the name "OREAL";
(2) Exhibit-2: Origins of the name "LOREAL";
(3) Exhibit-3: Origins of the name "PARIS";
(4) Exhibit-4: Elision in the French language;
(5) Exhibit-5: Intelius.com printouts of the name "OREAL";
(6) Exhibit-6: Intelius.com printouts of the name "LOREAL";
(7) Exhibit-7: Intelius.com printouts of the name "PARIS";
(8) Exhibit-8: Ancestry.com printouts of the name "OREAL";
(9) Exhibit-9: Wrestling printouts of the famous "Oreal Perras" known professionally as "Ivan Koloff";
(10) Exhibit-10: Geographical references to the name "PARIS";
(11) Exhibit-11: Anatomical references of the word "LOREAL";

(12) Exhibit-12: Current commercial use of the word "OREAL" with variations;
(13) Exhibit-13: Other citations from the internet;
(14) Exhibit-14: USPTO printouts of the Opposers' live trademarks;
(15) Exhibit-15: Roster of various products belonging to the Opposers downloaded from Wal-Mart.com;
(16) Exhibit-16: Opposers' request for Admissions and Responses;
(17) Exhibit-17: Opposers' request for Interrogatories and Responses;
(18) Exhibit-18: Opposers' request for Documents and Responses;
(19) Exhibit-19: List of all of the Defendant's trademark submissions;
(20) Exhibit-20: Past commercial activities regarding the Defendant's "L'OREAL PARIS" trademark;
(21) Exhibit-21: Past commercial activities regarding some of the Defendant's other marks;
(22) Exhibit-22: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "OLD DUTCH";
(23) Exhibit-23: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "SPITFIRE";
(24) Exhibit-24: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "TEMPEST";
(25) Exhibit-25: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "VIM";
(26) Exhibit-26: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "GREYHOUND";
(27) Exhibit-27: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "FINLANDIA";
(28) Exhibit-28: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "TRIUMPH"; and
(29) Exhibit-29: Various USPTO printouts regarding the mark "DUTCH BOY".

This concludes the exhibits, submissions and related information of the Defendant's new "Notice of Reliance".

Respectfully submitted,

Robert V. Marcon,
Defendant Pro Se
6 August 2010

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-1 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details the origins of the name "Oreal". This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

Baby Names around the World

Bruce Lansky

Meadowbrook Press
Distributed by Simon & Schuster
New York

Acknowledgments
The lists of the 100 most popular girls' and boys' names in the U.S. were compiled by Michael Shackleford at the Social Security Administration. The lists are based on a 100 percent sample of births through the first nine months of 1998. The names are not grouped by variant spellings. (For example, Hannah and Hanna are treated as two separate names and ranked based on their individual popularity.)

The lists of the 10 most popular names from 1880 to 1990 are based on data compiled by the Social Security Administration and made available by Michael Shackleford. Thank you, Michael, for all your help.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lansky, Bruce.
Baby names around the world/Bruce Lansky.
p. cm.
ISBN 0-88166-329-8 (Meadowbrook). — ISBN 0-671-31658-3 (Simon & Schuster)
1. Names, Personal—Dictionaries. I. Title.
CS2377.L355 1999
929.4'403—dc21 98-55766
CIP

Editor: Liya Lev Oertel
Production Manager: Joe Gagne
Production Assistant: Danielle White
Cover Art: Amanda Haley

© 1999 by Bruce Lansky

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or using any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

Published by Meadowbrook Press, 5451 Smetana Drive, Minnetonka, Minnesota 55343

BOOK TRADE DISTRIBUTION by Simon & Schuster, a division of Simon and Schuster, Inc., 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020

03 10 9 8 7 6

Printed in the United States of America

LIZABETH (English) a short form of Elizabeth.
Lisabet, Lisabeth, Lisabette, Lizabette

LIZBETH (English) a short form of Elizabeth.
Lizbet, Lizbett

LIZET, Lizette (French) alternate forms of Lisette.
Lizet, Lizete, Lizeth, Lizett, Lizzet, Lizzeth, Lizzette

LIZINA (Latvian) a familiar form of Elizabeth.

LIZZY (American) a familiar form of Elizabeth.
Lizzie, Lizy

LOGAN (Irish) meadow.
Logann, Loganne, Logen, Loghan, Logun, Logyn, Logynn

LOIS (German) famous warrior. An alternate form of Louise.

LOLA (Spanish) a familiar form of Carlota, Dolores, Louise.
Lolah, Lolita

LOLITA (Spanish) sorrowful. A familiar form of Lola.
Lita, Lulita

LOLLY (English) a familiar form of Laura.

LOLOTEA (Zuni) a form of Dorothy.

LOMASI (Native American) pretty flower.

LONA (Latin) lioness. (German) a short form of Leona. (English) solitary.
Loni, Lonna

LONDON (English) fortress of the moon. Geography: the capital of Great Britain.
Landyn, Londen, Londun, Londyn

LONI (American) a form of Lona.
Lonee, Lonie, Lonni, Lonnie

LORA (Latin) crowned with laurel. (American) a form of Laura.
Lorah, Lorane, Lorann, Lorra, Lorrah, Lorrane

LORE (Latin) a short form of Flora. (Basque) flower.
Lor

LORELEI (German) alluring. Mythology: the siren of the Rhine River who lured sailors to their deaths. See also Lurleen.
Loralee, Loralei, Lorali, Loralie, Loralyn, Loreal, Lorelea, Loreli, Lorilee, Lorilyn

LORELLE (American) a form of Laurel.

LOREN (American) an alternate form of Lauren.
Loreen, Lorena, Lorin, Lorne, Lorren, Lorrin, Lorryn, Loryn, Lorynn, Lorynne

LORENA (English) an alternate form of Lauren, Loren.
Lorene, Lorenea, Lorenia, Lorenna, Lorina, Lorrina, Lorrine, Lurana

LORENZA (Latin) an alternate form of Laura.
Laurencia, Laurentia, Laurentina

LORETTA (English) a familiar form of Laura.
Larretta, Lauretta, Laurette, Loretah, Lorette, Lorita, Lorretta, Lorrette

LORI (Latin) crowned with laurel. (French) a short form of Lorraine. (American) a familiar form of Laura.
Loree, Lorey, Loria, Lorianna, Lorianne, Lorie, Lorree, Lorri, Lorrie, Lory

LORIN (American) an alternate forn of Loren.
Lorine

LORINDA (Spanish) a form of Laura.

LORIS (Greek) a short form of Chloris. (Latin) thong. (Dutch) clown.
Laurice, Laurys, Lorice

LORNA (Latin) crowned with laurel. An alternate form of Laura. Literature: probably coined by Richard Blackmore in his novel *Lorna Doone*.
Lorrna

LORRAINE (Latin) sorrowful. (French) from Lorraine. See also Rayna.
Laraine, Lorain, Loraine, Lorayne, Lorein, Loreine, Lori, Lorine, Lorrain, Lorraina, Lorrayne, Lorreine

LOTTE (German) a short form of Charlotte.
Lotie, Lotta, Lottchen, Lottey, Lottie, Lotty, Loty

LOTUS (Greek) lotus.

LOU (American) a short form of Louise, Luella.
Lu

LOUAM (Ethiopian) sleep well.

LOUISA (English) a familiar form of Louise. Literature: Louisa May Alcott was an American writer and reformer best known for her novel *Little Women*.

Oleena, Olenka, Olenna, Olenya, Olya

OLESIA (Greek) an alternate form of Alexandra.
Cesya, Ola, Olecia, Oleesha, Oleishia, Olesha, Olesya, Olexa, Olice, Olicia, Olisha, Olishia, Ollicia

OLETHA (Scandinavian) nimble.
Oleta, Yaletha

OLETHEA (Latin) truthful. See also Alethea.
Oleta

OLGA (Scandinavian) holy. See also Helga, Olivia.
Olenka, Olia, Olja, Ollya, Olva, Olya

OLIANA (Polynesian) oleander.

OLINA (Hawaiian) filled with happiness.

OLINDA (Greek) an alternate form of Yolanda. (Latin) scented. (Spanish) protector of property.

OLISA (Ibo) God.

OLIVE (Latin) olive tree.
Oliff, Oliffe, Olivet, Olivette

OLIVIA (Latin) olive tree. (English) a form of Olga. See also Liv, Livia.
Alivia, Alyvia, Olevia, Oliva, Olivea, Oliveia, Olivetta, Olivi, Olivianne, Olivya, Oliwia, Ollie, Olva, Olyvia

OLLIE (English) a familiar form of Olivia.
Olla, Olly, Ollye

OLWEN (Welsh) white footprint.
Olwenn, Olwin, Olwyn, Olwyne, Olwynne

OLYMPIA (Greek) heavenly.
Olimpia, Olympe, Olympie

OLYVIA (Latin) an alternate form of Olivia.

OMA (Hebrew) reverent. (German) grandmother. (Arabic) highest. A feminine form of Omar.

OMAIRA (Arabic) red.
Omar, Omara, Omarah, Omari, Omaria, Omarra

OMEGA (Greek) last, final, end. Linguistics: the last letter in the Greek alphabet.

ONA (Latin, Irish) an alternate form of Oona, Una. (English) river.

ONATAH (Iroquois) daughter of the earth and the corn spirit.

ONAWA (Native American) wide awake.
Onaja, Onajah

ONDINE (Latin) an alternate form of Undine.
Ondene, Ondina, Ondyne

ONDREA (Czech) a form of Andrea.
Ohndrea, Ohndreea, Ohndreya, Ohndria, Ondraya, Ondreana, Ondreea, Ondreya, Ondria, Ondrianna, Ondriea

ONEIDA (Native American) eagerly awaited.
Onida, Onyda

ONELLA (Hungarian) a form of Helen.

ONESHA (American) a combination of Ondrea + Aisha.
Oneshia, Onesia, Onessa, Onessia, Onethia, Oniesha, Onisha

ONI (Yoruba) born on holy ground.
Onnie

ONORA (Latin) an alternate form of Honora.
Onoria, Onorine, Ornora

OONA (Latin, Irish) an alternate form of Una.
Ona, Onna, Onnie, Oonagh, Oonie

OPA (Choctaw) owl.

OPAL (Hindi) precious stone.
Opale, Opalina, Opaline

OPHELIA (Greek) helper. Literature: Hamlet's love interest in the Shakespearean play *Hamlet*.
Filia, Ofelia, Ophélie, Ophilia, Phelia

OPRAH (Hebrew) an alternate form of Orpah.
Ophra, Ophrah, Opra

ORA (Greek) an alternate form of Aura. (Latin) prayer. (Spanish) gold. (English) seacoast.
Orah, Orlice, Orra

ORABELLA (Latin) an alternate form of Arabella.
Orabel, Orabela, Orabelle

ORALEE (Hebrew) the Lord is my light. See also Yareli.
Areli, Orali, Oralit, Orelie, Orlee, Orli, Orly

ORALIA (French) a form of Aurelia. See also Oriana.
Oralis, Oriel, Orielda, Orielle, Oriena, Orlena, Orlene

OREA (Greek) mountains.
Oreal, Oria, Oriah

ORELA (Latin) announcement from the gods; oracle.
Oreal, Orella, Orelle, Oriel, Orielle

ORENDA (Iroquois) magical power.

ORETHA (Greek) an alternate form of Aretha.
Oreta, Oretta, Orette

ORIANA (Latin) dawn, sunrise. (Irish) golden.
Orane, Orania, Orelda, Orelle, Ori, Oria, Orian, Oriane, Orianna, Orieana, Oryan

ORINA (Russian) a form of Irene.
Orya, Oryna

ORINDA (Hebrew) pine tree. (Irish) light skinned, white. A feminine form of Oren.
Orenda

ORINO (Japanese) worker's field.
Ori

ORIOLE (Latin) golden; black and orange bird.
Auriel, Oriel, Oriell, Oriella, Oriola

ORLA (Irish) golden woman.
Orlagh, Orlie, Orly

ORLANDA (German) famous throughout the land. A feminine form of Orlando.
Orlandia, Orlantha, Orlenda, Orlinda

ORLENDA (Russian) eagle.

ORLI (Hebrew) light.
Orlice, Orlie, Orly

ORMANDA (Latin) noble. (German) mariner, seaman. A feminine form of Orman.
Orma

ORNICE (Hebrew) cedar tree. (Irish) pale; olive colored.
Orna, Ornah, Ornat, Ornette, Ornit

ORPAH (Hebrew) runaway. See also Oprah.
Orpa, Orpha, Orphie

ORQUIDEA (Spanish) orchid.
Orquidia

ORSA (Greek) an alternate form of Ursula. (Latin) bear-like. A feminine form of Orson. See also Ursa.
Orsaline, Orse, Orsel, Orselina, Orseline, Orsola

ORTENSIA (Italian) a form of Hortense.

ORVA (French) golden; worthy. (English) brave friend.

OSANNA (Latin) praise the Lord.
Oksana, Osana

OSEN (Japanese) one thousand.

OSEYE (Benin) merry.

OSMA (English) devine protector. A feminine form of Osmond.
Ozma

OTILIE (Czech) lucky heroine.
Otila, Otilia, Otka, Ottili, Otylia

OVIA (Latin, Danish) egg.

OWENA (Welsh) born to nobility; young warrior. A feminine form of Owen.

OYA (Moquelumnan) called forth.

OZ (Hebrew) strength.

OZARA (Hebrew) treasure, wealth.

PACA (Spanish) a short form of Pancha. See also Paka.

PADGET (French) an alternate form of Page.
Padgett, Paget, Pagett

PADMA (Hindi) lotus.

PAGE (French) young assistant.
Padget, Pagen, Pagi, Payge

PAIGE (English) young child.
Payge

PAISLEY (Scottish) patterned fabric made in Paisley, Scotland.
Paislay, Paislee, Paisleyann, Paisleyanne, Paizlei, Paizleigh, Paizley, Pasley, Pazley

PAITON (English) warrior's town.
Paiten, Paityn, Paityne, Paiyton, Paten, Patton

PAKA (Swahili) kitten. See also Paca.

PAKUNA (Moquelumnan) deer bounding while running downhill.

55,000+ Baby Names

by Bruce Lansky

Meadowbrook Press

Distributed by Simon & Schuster
New York

The sale of this book without its cover is unauthorized. If you purchased this book without its cover, you should be aware that it was reported to the publisher as "unsold and destroyed." Neither the author nor the publisher has received payment for the sale of this "stripped book."

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lansky, Bruce.
55,000+ baby names / by Bruce Lansky.
p. cm.
ISBN 0-88166-504-5 (Meadowbrook Press) ISBN 0-684-03724-6 (Simon & Schuster)
1. Names, Personal--Dictionaries. I. Title: Fifty-five thousand plus baby names. II. Title.
CS2377.L3543 2005
929.4'4'03--dc22 2005018344

Editorial Director: Christine Zuchora-Walske
Editors: Megan McGinnis, Angela Wiechmann
Editorial Assistants: Andrea Patch, Maureen Burns
Production Manager: Paul Woods
Graphic Design Manager: Tamara Peterson
Researcher and Translator: David Rochelero
Researcher: Kelsey Anderson
Data Programmer: Sean Beaton
Cover Art: © Corbis, © Getty Images, Inc.

© 2005 by Bruce Lansky

ISBN 13: 978-0-684-03724-X
ISBN 10: 0-684-03724-6

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or using any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission from the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

Published by:
Meadowbrook Press • 5451 Smetana Drive • Minnetonka, MN • 55343

www.meadowbrookpress.com

BOOK TRADE DISTRIBUTION by Simon and Schuster, a division of Simon and Schuster, Inc., 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10020

09 08 07 06 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2

Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 13: 978-0-684-03724-X
ISBN 10: 0-684-03724-6
9 780684 037240 50595 EAN

Contents

Introduction 1

How to Pick a Name You and Your Baby Will Like 5

The Most Popular Names from 1900 to 2004 11

The 100 Most Popular Girls' Names 12

The 100 Most Popular Boys' Names 14

Big Gains from 2003 to 2004 16

Big Losses from 2003 to 2004 16

The Most Popular Names for Twins 17

The Most Popular Names through the Decades 18

Names around the World 24

The Most Popular Names around the World 24

Names from around the World 30

The Impressions Names Make 37

Names Inspired by People, Places, and Things 48

Girls' Names 67

Boys' Names 383

Oneida (Native American) eagerly awaited.
Onida, Onyda

Onella (Hungarian) a form of Helen.

Onesha (American) a combination of Ondrea + Aisha.
Oneshia, Onesia, Onessa, Onessia, Onethia, Oniesha, Onisha

Oni (Yoruba) born on holy ground.
Onnie

Onora (Latin) a form of Honora.
Onoria, Onorine, Ornora

Oona (Latin, Irish) a form of Una.
Ona, Onna, Onnie, Oonagh, Oonie

Opa (Choctaw) owl. (German) grandfather.

Opal (Hindi) precious stone.
Opale, Opalina, Opaline

Ophelia (Greek) helper. Literature: Hamlet's love interest in the Shakespearean play *Hamlet*.
Filia, Ofelia, Ophélie, Ophilia, Phelia

Oprah (Hebrew) a form of Orpah.
Ophra, Ophrah, Opra

Ora (Latin) prayer. (Spanish) gold. (English) seacoast. (Greek) a form of Aura.
Orah, Orlice, Orra

Orabella (Latin) a form of Arabella.
Orabel, Orabela, Orabelle

Oraida (Arabic) eloquent; she who speaks well.

Oralee (Hebrew) the Lord is my light. See also Yareli.
Areli, Orali, Oralit, Orelie, Orlee, Orli, Orly

Oralia (French) a form of Aurelia. See also Oriana.
Oralis, Oriel, Orielda, Orielle, Oriena, Orlena, Orlene

Orea (Greek) mountains.
Oreal, Oria, Oriah

Orela (Latin) announcement from the gods; oracle.
Oreal, Orella, Orelle, Oriel, Orielle

Orenda (Iroquois) magical power.

Oretha (Greek) a form of Aretha.
Oreta, Oretta, Orette

Orfilia (German) female wolf.

Oriana (Latin) dawn, sunrise. (Irish) golden.
Orane, Orania, Orelda, Orelle, Ori, Oria, Orian, Oriane, Orianna, Orieana, Oryan

Orieta (Spanish) a form of Oriana.

Orina (Russian) a form of Irene.
Orya, Oryna

Panti (Quechua) species of brush.

Paola GB (Italian) a form of Paula (see Girls' Names).

Paolo (Italian) a form of Paul.

Papias (Greek) venerable father.

Paquito (Spanish) a familiar form of Paco.

Paramesh (Hindi) greatest.
Religion: another name for the Hindu god Shiva.

Pardeep BG (Sikh) mystic light.
Pardip

Pardulfo (Germanic) brave warrior, armed with an ax.

Paris GB (Greek) lover.
Geography: the capital of France.
Mythology: the prince of Troy who started the Trojan War by abducting Helen.
Paras, Paree, Pares, Parese, Parie, Parris, Parys

París (Greek) a form of Paris.

Parisio (Spanish) a form of Paris.

Pariuana (Quechua) Andean flamingo.

Park (Chinese) cypress tree.
(English) a short form of Parker.
Parke, Parkes, Parkey, Parks

Parker BG (English) park keeper.
Park

Parkin (English) little Peter.
Perkin

Parlan (Scottish) a form of Bartholomew. See also Parthalán.

Parménides (Greek) he who is a constant presence.

Parmenio (Greek) he who is loyal and offers his constant presence.

Parnell (French) little Peter.
History: Charles Stewart Parnell was a famous Irish politician.
Nell, Parle, Parnel, Parrnell, Pernell

Parodio (Greek) he who imitates the singing.

Parr (English) cattle enclosure, barn.

Parrish (English) church district.
Parish, Parrie, Parrisch, Parrysh

Parry (Welsh) son of Harry.
Parrey, Parrie, Pary

Partemio (Greek) having a pure and virginal appearance.

Parth (Irish) a short form of Parthalán.
Partha, Parthey

Parthalán (Irish) plowman. See also Bartholomew.
Parlan, Parth

Parthenios (Greek) virgin.
Religion: a Greek Orthodox saint.

Pascal BG (French) born on Easter or Passover.
Pace, Pascale, Pascalle, Paschal,

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-2 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details the origins of the name "Loreal". This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

100,000+ Baby Names

Bruce Lansky

Meadowbrook Press
Distributed by Simon & Schuster
New York

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lansky, Bruce.
100,000+ baby names / by Bruce Lansky.
p. cm.
ISBN 0-88166-507-X (Meadowbrook) ISBN 0-684-03999-0 (Simon & Schuster)
1. Names, Personal—Dictionaries. I. Title: One hundred thousand plus baby names. II. Title.
CS2377.L3544 2006
929.4'4—dc22
2005024101

Editorial Director: Christine Zuchora-Walske
Editors: Megan McGinnis, Angela Wiechmann
Editorial Assistants: Andrea Patch, Maureen Burns, Alicia Ester
Production Manager: Paul Woods
Graphic Design Manager: Tamara Peterson
Researchers and Translators: David Rochelero, Stephanie Owen
Researcher: Kelsey Anderson
Data Programmers: Sean Beaton, Cynthia Miller Beaton
Cover Art: Digital Vision, Corbis Images, Eyewire Images, Hemera,
MediaFocus International

© 2006 by Bruce Lansky

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or using any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission from the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

Published by Meadowbrook Press, 5451 Smetana Drive, Minnetonka, Minnesota 55343

www.meadowbrookpress.com

BOOK TRADE DISTRIBUTION by Simon and Schuster, a division of Simon and Schuster, Inc., 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10020

09 08 07 06 10 9 8 7 6 5 4

Printed in the United States of America

Lonlee (English) a form of Lona.
Lonlea, Lonleah, Lonlei, Lonleigh, Lonley, Lonli, Lonlia, Lonliah, Lonlie, Lonly

Lonna (Latin, German, English) a form of Lona.

Lora (Latin) crowned with laurel. (American) a form of Laura.
Lorae, Lorah, Lorra, Lorrah

Loraine (Latin) a form of Lorraine.
Loraen, Loraena, Loraenah, Loraene, Lorain, Loraina, Lorainah, Lorane, Lorann, Lorayn, Lorayna, Loraynah, Lorayne, Lorein, Loreina, Loreinah, Loreine, Loreyn, Loreyna, Loreynah, Loreyne

Lorda (Spanish) a form of Lourdes.

Lore (Basque) flower. (Latin) a short form of Flora.
Lor, Lorre

Lorea (Basque) grove; light.

Loreal (German) a form of Lorelei.

Lorelei (German) alluring. Mythology: the siren of the Rhine River who lured sailors to their deaths. See also Lurleen.
Loralea, Loraleah, Loralee, Loralei, Loraleigh, Loraley, Lorali, Loralie, Loralyn, Lorelea, Loreleah, Lorelee, Loreleigh, Loreli, Lorilea, Lorileah, Lorilee, Lorilei, Lorileigh, Loriley, Lorili, Lorilia, Loriliah, Lorilie, Lorily, Lorilyn, Lorylea, Loryleah, Lorylee, Lorylei, Loryleigh, Loryley, Loryli, Lorylie, Loryly

Loreley (German) a form of Lorelei.

Lorelle (American) a form of Laurel.
Loral, Lorala, Lorel, Lorela, Lorelah, Lorele, Lorell, Lorella, Lorellah, Loriel, Loriela, Lorielah, Loriele, Loriell, Loriella, Loriellah, Lorielle, Lorrel, Lorrela, Lorrelah, Lorrele, Lorrell, Lorrella, Lorrelle, Loryal, Loryala, Loryalah, Loryale, Loryall, Loryalla, Loryallah, Loryalle, Loryel, Loryela, Loryelah, Loryele, Loryell, Loryella, Loryellah, Loryelle

Loren GB (American) a form of Lauren.
Loran, Lorren, Lorrene, Lorrin, Lorrine, Lorryn, Lorryne, Loryne, Lorynn, Lorynne

Lorena (English) a form of Lauren.
Lorana, Loranah, Lorenah, Lorenea, Lorenia, Lorenna, Lorina, Lorinah, Lorrena, Lorrenah, Lorrina, Lorrinah, Lorryna, Lorrynah, Loryna, Lorynah, Lorynna, Lorynnah

Lorene (American) a form of Lauren.
Loreen, Lorine

Lorenza BG (Latin) a form of Laura.
Laurencia, Laurensa, Laurensah, Laurentia, Laurentina, Laurenza, Laurenzah, Lawrensa, Lawrensah, Lawrenza, Lawrenzah, Lorensa, Lorensah, Lorenzah, Lorinsa, Lorinsah, Lorinza, Lorinzah, Lorynsa, Lorynsah, Lorynza, Lorynzah

Loreto (Spanish) forest.

Loretta (English) a familiar form of Laura.
Larretta, Lawret, Lawreta, Lawretah, Lawrete, Lawrett, Lawretta, Lawrettah, Lawrette, Loret, Loreta, Loretah, Lorete, Lorett, Lorettah, Lorette, Lorit, Lorita, Loritah, Lorite, Loritta, Lorittah, Loritte, Lorreta, Lorretah, Lorrete, Lorretta, Lorrette, Lorrit, Lorrita, Lorritah, Lorritta, Lorritte, Loryt, Loryta, Lorytah, Loryte, Lorytt, Lorytta, Loryttah, Lorytte

Lori (Latin) crowned with laurel. (French) a short form of Lorraine. (American) a familiar form of Laura.
Loree, Lorey, Loria, Loriah, Lorree, Lorrey, Lorri, Lorria, Lorriah, Lorrya, Lorrye, Lorya, Loryah

Loriann, Lorianne (American) combinations of Lori + Ann.
Loreean, Loreeana, Loreeanah, Loreeane, Loreeann, Loreeanna, Loreeannah, Loreeanne, Lorian, Loriana, Lorianah, Loriane, Lorianna, Loriannah, Lorrian, Lorriana, Lorrianah, Lorriane, Lorriann, Lorrianna, Lorriannah, Lorrianne, Lorryan, Lorryana, Lorryanah, Lorryane, Lorryann, Lorryanna, Lorryannah, Lorryanne, Loryan, Loryana, Loryanah, Loryane, Loryann, Loryanna, Loryannah, Loryanne

Loric (Latin) armor.
Lorick, Lorik, Loriq, Loriqua, Lorique, Loryc, Loryck, Loryk, Loryque

Lorie, Lorrie, Lory (Latin, French, American) forms of Lori.
Lorry

Opal (Hindi) precious stone.
Opala, Opalah, Opale, Opalia, Opalina, Opell, Opella, Opelle

Opalina (Hindi) a form of Opal.
Opaleana, Opaleena, Opalin, Opalinah, Opaline, Opalyn, Opalyna, Opalynah, Opalyne

Opeli (Tongan) opal.
Opelea, Opeleah, Opelee, Opelei, Opeleigh, Opelia, Opeliah, Opelie, Opely, Opelya, Opelyah

Ophelia (Greek) helper. Literature: Hamlet's love interest in the Shakespearean play *Hamlet*.
Filia, Opheliah, Ophélie, Ophellia, Ophellya, Ophilia, Ophillia, Ophylla, Ophyllia, Ophylliah, Ophyllya, Ophyllyah, Phelia, Pheliah, Phelya, Phelyah

Ophelie (Greek) a form of Ophelia.
Ophellie, Ophelly, Ophely

Oportuna (Latin) opportune.

Oprah (Hebrew) a form of Orpah.
Ophra, Ophrah, Opra

Ora (Latin) prayer. (Spanish) gold. (English) seacoast. (Greek) a form of Aura.
Ohra, Orah, Orlice, Orra

Orabella (Latin) a form of Arabella.
Orabel, Orabela, Orabele, Orabell, Orabelle, Oribel, Oribela, Oribele, Oribell, Oribella, Oribelle, Orybel, Orybela, Orybele, Orybell, Orybella, Orybelle

Oraida (Arabic) eloquent.

Oralee (Hebrew) the Lord is my light. See also Yareli.
Areli, Oralea, Oraleah, Oralei, Oraleigh, Oraley, Orali, Oralie, Oralit, Oraly, Oralye, Orelee, Orelie

Oralia (French) a form of Aurelia. See also Oriana.
Oraliah, Oralis, Oralya, Oralyah, Orelia, Oreliah, Oriel, Orielda, Orielle, Oriena, Orla, Orlah, Orlena, Orlene

Oran BG (Irish) queen.

Orana (Australian) welcome.
Oranah, Oranna, Orannah

Orane (French) rising.

Orazia (Italian) keeper of time.
Orazya, Orazyah, Orzaiah, Orzaya, Orzayah

Orea (Greek) mountains.
Oreah, Oreal, Oria, Oriah

Orela (Latin) announcement from the gods; oracle.
Oreal, Orel, Orelah, Orell, Orella, Orelle

Orenda (Iroquoian) magical power.
Orendah

Oretha (Greek) a form of Aretha.
Oreta, Oretah, Oretta, Orettah, Orette

Orfelina (Italian) orphan.

Orfilia (German) female wolf.

Oriana (Latin) dawn, sunrise. (Irish) golden.
Orane, Orania, Orelda, Ori, Oria, Orian, Oriane, Orianna, Oriannah, Orieana, Oryan, Oryana, Oryanah, Oryane, Oryann, Oryanna, Oryannah, Oryanne

Oriel (Latin) fire. (French) golden; angel of destiny.
Orial, Oriale, Oriall, Orialle, Oriele, Oriell, Orielle, Oryal, Oryale, Oryall, Oryalle, Oryel, Oryell, Oryelle

Oriella (Irish) fair; white skinned.
Oriala, Orialah, Orialla, Oriallah, Oriela, Orielah, Oriellah, Oryala, Oryalah, Oryalla, Oryallah, Oryela, Oryelah, Oryella, Oryellah

Orieta (Spanish) a form of Oriana.

Orina (Russian) a form of Irene.
Orinah, Orya, Oryna, Orynah

Orinda (Hebrew) pine tree. (Irish) light skinned, white.
Orenda, Orendah, Orindah, Orynda, Oryndah

Orino (Japanese) worker's field.
Oryno

Oriole (Latin) golden; black-and-orange bird.
Auriel, Oriol, Oriola, Oriolah, Orioll, Oriolla, Oriollah, Oriolle, Oryel, Oryela, Oryelah, Oryele, Oryell, Oryella, Oryellah, Oryelle, Oryol, Oryola, Oryolah, Oryole, Oryoll, Oryolla, Oryollah, Oryolle

Think Baby Names
Thinking of names?

A-Z Names | Top Names | Name Origins | Random Namer | Home

Girl Search all Enter search term Go

Do you know your Credit Score? FREE score.ca

Excellent	750 - 840	Fair	620 - 659	I Don't Know	????
Good	660 - 749	Poor	340 - 619	Find out INSTANTLY!	

A B C D E F G H I J K **L** M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

La- - Leatrice | Lecia - Liora | Lirit - Lycia | Lydia - Lysandra

♀ Lorelei - name meaning, origin

Poll: What do you think of the name Lorelei?

Like 12 people like this.

Share | Email

Randomize | Add (0) | <Quote>

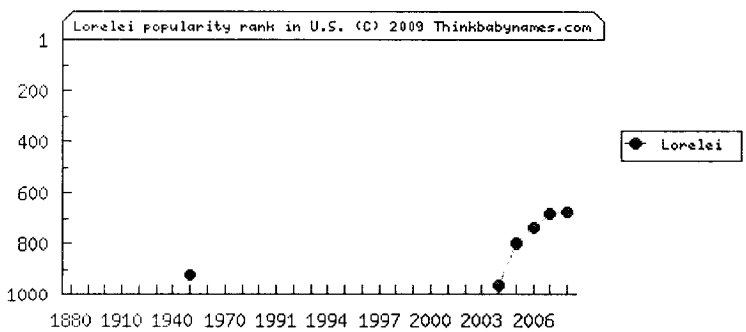
The girl's name **Lorelei** *\(o)-re-lei* is pronounced *LOR-a-lye*. It is of German origin. Place name: a rocky cliff on the Rhine river, dangerous to boat passage, has been poetically personified as the Lorelei, whose singing lures men to destruction. The name has an aura of risky allure. Writer Anita Loos used this when she created blonde bombshell Lorelei Lee in her novel "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes". Marilyn Monroe also added to its image with her portrayal of Lorelei in the 1953 film.

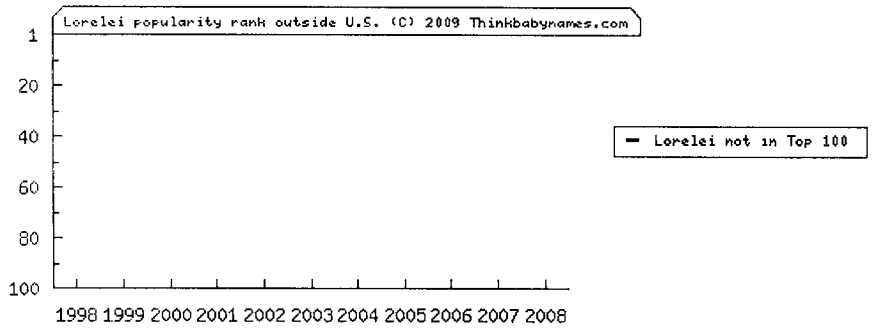
Lorelei has 13 variant forms: Laurelei, Laurelie, Loralee, Loralei, Loralie, Loralyn, Lorilee, Lorilyn, Lura, Lurette, **Lurleen**, Lurlene and Lurline.

Baby names that sound like Lorelei are **Lorelle** and Lorel.

Lorelei is a very common first name for women (#1922 out of 4276) but an uncommon last name for both men and women. (1990 U.S. Census)

Displayed below is the baby name popularity trend for the girl name Lorelei. Compare Lorelei with its variant forms and related girl names.





[Top]

Lorelei - meaning of Lorelei name

© 2010 Thinkbabynames.com, a Baby Names company.

About Us | Terms of Service | Privacy Policy | Contact Us

Glam

Dictionary

Find

in

Dictionary **Thesaurus** **Translations**

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

lordosis
Lords Spiritual
Lords Temporal
Lordship
lordship
lordy
lore (1)
lore (2)
Lorelei (1)
Lorelei (2)
Lorentz-Fitzgerald contraction
Lorentz transformation
lorgnette
lorica
loriciferan
lorikeet
lorimer

Lorelei (1)

Lo·re·lei [láwrə l]

noun

Definition:

legendary beautiful German woman: in German legend, a beautiful woman said to live on a rock near the Rhine River and lure sailors onto the rocks with enchanting songs

Also available:

World English Dictionary
Dictionnaire Français

Encarta® World English Dictionary [North American Edition] © & (P)2009 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Developed for Microsoft by Bloomsbury Publishing Plc.

Baby Names around the World

Bruce Lansky

Meadowbrook Press
Distributed by Simon & Schuster
New York

Acknowledgments
The lists of the 100 most popular girls' and boys' names in the U.S. were compiled by Michael Shackleford at the Social Security Administration. The lists are based on a 100 percent sample of births through the first nine months of 1998. The names are not grouped by variant spellings. (For example, Hannah and Hanna are treated as two separate names and ranked based on their individual popularity.)

The lists of the 10 most popular names from 1880 to 1990 are based on data compiled by the Social Security Administration and made available by Michael Shackleford. Thank you, Michael, for all your help.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lansky, Bruce.
Baby names around the world/Bruce Lansky.
p. cm.
ISBN 0-88166-329-8 (Meadowbrook). — ISBN 0-671-31658-3 (Simon & Schuster)
1. Names, Personal—Dictionaries. I. Title.
CS2377.L355 1999
929.4'403—dc21 98-55766
CIP

Editor: Liya Lev Oertel
Production Manager: Joe Gagne
Production Assistant: Danielle White
Cover Art: Amanda Haley

© 1999 by Bruce Lansky

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or using any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

Published by Meadowbrook Press, 5451 Smetana Drive, Minnetonka, Minnesota 55343

BOOK TRADE DISTRIBUTION by Simon & Schuster, a division of Simon and Schuster, Inc., 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020

03 10 9 8 7 6

Printed in the United States of America

LIZABETH (English) a short form of Elizabeth.
Lisabet, Lisabeth, Lisabette, Lizabette

LIZBETH (English) a short form of Elizabeth.
Lizbet, Lizbett

LIZET, Lizette (French) alternate forms of Lisette.
Lizet, Lizete, Lizeth, Lizett, Lizzet, Lizzeth, Lizzette

LIZINA (Latvian) a familiar form of Elizabeth.

LIZZY (American) a familiar form of Elizabeth.
Lizzie, Lizy

LOGAN (Irish) meadow.
Logann, Loganne, Logen, Loghan, Logun, Logyn, Logynn

LOIS (German) famous warrior. An alternate form of Louise.

LOLA (Spanish) a familiar form of Carlota, Dolores, Louise.
Lolah, Lolita

LOLITA (Spanish) sorrowful. A familiar form of Lola.
Lita, Lulita

LOLLY (English) a familiar form of Laura.

LOLOTEA (Zuni) a form of Dorothy.

LOMASI (Native American) pretty flower.

LONA (Latin) lioness. (German) a short form of Leona. (English) solitary.
Loni, Lonna

LONDON (English) fortress of the moon. Geography: the capital of Great Britain.
Landyn, Londen, Londun, Londyn

LONI (American) a form of Lona.
Lonee, Lonie, Lonni, Lonnie

LORA (Latin) crowned with laurel. (American) a form of Laura.
Lorah, Lorane, Lorann, Lorra, Lorrah, Lorrane

LORE (Latin) a short form of Flora. (Basque) flower.
Lor

LORELEI (German) alluring. Mythology: the siren of the Rhine River who lured sailors to their deaths. See also Lurleen.
Loralee, Loralei, Lorali, Loralie, Loralyn, Loreal, Lorelea, Loreli, Lorilee, Lorilyn

LORELLE (American) a form of Laurel.

LOREN (American) an alternate form of Lauren.
Loreen, Lorena, Lorin, Lorne, Lorren, Lorrin, Lorryn, Loryn, Lorynn, Lorynne

LORENA (English) an alternate form of Lauren, Loren.
Lorene, Lorenea, Lorenia, Lorenna, Lorina, Lorrina, Lorrine, Lurana

LORENZA (Latin) an alternate form of Laura.
Laurencia, Laurentia, Laurentina

LORETTA (English) a familiar form of Laura.
Larretta, Lauretta, Laurette, Loretah, Lorette, Lorita, Lorretta, Lorrette

LORI (Latin) crowned with laurel. (French) a short form of Lorraine. (American) a familiar form of Laura.
Loree, Lorey, Loria, Lorianna, Lorianne, Lorie, Lorree, Lorri, Lorrie, Lory

LORIN (American) an alternate forn of Loren.
Lorine

LORINDA (Spanish) a form of Laura.

LORIS (Greek) a short form of Chloris. (Latin) thong. (Dutch) clown.
Laurice, Laurys, Lorice

LORNA (Latin) crowned with laurel. An alternate form of Laura. Literature: probably coined by Richard Blackmore in his novel *Lorna Doone*.
Lorrna

LORRAINE (Latin) sorrowful. (French) from Lorraine. See also Rayna.
Laraine, Lorain, Loraine, Lorayne, Lorein, Loreine, Lori, Lorine, Lorrain, Lorraina, Lorrayne, Lorreine

LOTTE (German) a short form of Charlotte.
Lotie, Lotta, Lottchen, Lottey, Lottie, Lotty, Loty

LOTUS (Greek) lotus.

LOU (American) a short form of Louise, Luella.
Lu

LOUAM (Ethiopian) sleep well.

LOUISA (English) a familiar form of Louise. Literature: Louisa May Alcott was an American writer and reformer best known for her novel *Little Women*.

Oleena, Olenka, Olenna, Olenya, Olya

OLESIA (Greek) an alternate form of Alexandra.
Cesya, Ola, Olecia, Oleesha, Oleishia, Olesha, Olesya, Olexa, Olice, Olicia, Olisha, Olishia, Ollicia

OLETHA (Scandinavian) nimble.
Oleta, Yaletha

OLETHEA (Latin) truthful. See also Alethea.
Oleta

OLGA (Scandinavian) holy. See also Helga, Olivia.
Olenka, Olia, Olja, Ollya, Olva, Olya

OLIANA (Polynesian) oleander.

OLINA (Hawaiian) filled with happiness.

OLINDA (Greek) an alternate form of Yolanda. (Latin) scented. (Spanish) protector of property.

OLISA (Ibo) God.

OLIVE (Latin) olive tree.
Oliff, Oliffe, Olivet, Olivette

OLIVIA (Latin) olive tree. (English) a form of Olga. See also Liv, Livia.
Alivia, Alyvia, Olevia, Oliva, Olivea, Oliveia, Olivetta, Olivi, Olivianne, Olivya, Oliwia, Ollie, Olva, Olyvia

OLLIE (English) a familiar form of Olivia.
Olla, Olly, Ollye

OLWEN (Welsh) white footprint.
Olwenn, Olwin, Olwyn, Olwyne, Olwynne

OLYMPIA (Greek) heavenly.
Olimpia, Olympe, Olympie

OLYVIA (Latin) an alternate form of Olivia.

OMA (Hebrew) reverent. (German) grandmother. (Arabic) highest. A feminine form of Omar.

OMAIRA (Arabic) red.
Omar, Omara, Omarah, Omari, Omaria, Omarra

OMEGA (Greek) last, final, end. Linguistics: the last letter in the Greek alphabet.

ONA (Latin, Irish) an alternate form of Oona, Una. (English) river.

ONATAH (Iroquois) daughter of the earth and the corn spirit.

ONAWA (Native American) wide awake.
Onaja, Onajah

ONDINE (Latin) an alternate form of Undine.
Ondene, Ondina, Ondyne

ONDREA (Czech) a form of Andrea.
Ohndrea, Ohndreea, Ohndreya, Ohndria, Ondraya, Ondreana, Ondreea, Ondreya, Ondria, Ondrianna, Ondriea

ONEIDA (Native American) eagerly awaited.
Onida, Onyda

ONELLA (Hungarian) a form of Helen.

ONESHA (American) a combination of Ondrea + Aisha.
Oneshia, Onesia, Onessa, Onessia, Onethia, Oniesha, Onisha

ONI (Yoruba) born on holy ground.
Onnie

ONORA (Latin) an alternate form of Honora.
Onoria, Onorine, Ornora

OONA (Latin, Irish) an alternate form of Una.
Ona, Onna, Onnie, Oonagh, Oonie

OPA (Choctaw) owl.

OPAL (Hindi) precious stone.
Opale, Opalina, Opaline

OPHELIA (Greek) helper. Literature: Hamlet's love interest in the Shakespearean play *Hamlet*.
Filia, Ofelia, Ophélie, Ophilia, Phelia

OPRAH (Hebrew) an alternate form of Orpah.
Ophra, Ophrah, Opra

ORA (Greek) an alternate form of Aura. (Latin) prayer. (Spanish) gold. (English) seacoast.
Orah, Orlice, Orra

ORABELLA (Latin) an alternate form of Arabella.
Orabel, Orabela, Orabelle

ORALEE (Hebrew) the Lord is my light. See also Yareli.
Areli, Orali, Oralit, Orelie, Orlee, Orli, Orly

ORALIA (French) a form of Aurelia. See also Oriana.
Oralis, Oriel, Orielda, Orielle, Oriena, Orlena, Orlene

OREA (Greek) mountains.
Oreal, Oria, Oriah

ORELA (Latin) announcement from the gods; oracle.
Oreal, Orella, Orelle, Oriel, Orielle

ORENDA (Iroquois) magical power.

ORETHA (Greek) an alternate form of Aretha.
Oreta, Oretta, Orette

ORIANA (Latin) dawn, sunrise. (Irish) golden.
Orane, Orania, Orelda, Orelle, Ori, Oria, Orian, Oriane, Orianna, Orieana, Oryan

ORINA (Russian) a form of Irene.
Orya, Oryna

ORINDA (Hebrew) pine tree. (Irish) light skinned, white. A feminine form of Oren.
Orenda

ORINO (Japanese) worker's field.
Ori

ORIOLE (Latin) golden; black and orange bird.
Auriel, Oriel, Oriell, Oriella, Oriola

ORLA (Irish) golden woman.
Orlagh, Orlie, Orly

ORLANDA (German) famous throughout the land. A feminine form of Orlando.
Orlandia, Orlantha, Orlenda, Orlinda

ORLENDA (Russian) eagle.

ORLI (Hebrew) light.
Orlice, Orlie, Orly

ORMANDA (Latin) noble. (German) mariner, seaman. A feminine form of Orman.
Orma

ORNICE (Hebrew) cedar tree. (Irish) pale; olive colored.
Orna, Ornah, Ornat, Ornette, Ornit

ORPAH (Hebrew) runaway. See also Oprah.
Orpa, Orpha, Orphie

ORQUIDEA (Spanish) orchid.
Orquidia

ORSA (Greek) an alternate form of Ursula. (Latin) bear-like. A feminine form of Orson. See also Ursa.
Orsaline, Orse, Orsel, Orselina, Orseline, Orsola

ORTENSIA (Italian) a form of Hortense.

ORVA (French) golden; worthy. (English) brave friend.

OSANNA (Latin) praise the Lord.
Oksana, Osana

OSEN (Japanese) one thousand.

OSEYE (Benin) merry.

OSMA (English) devine protector. A feminine form of Osmond.
Ozma

OTILIE (Czech) lucky heroine.
Otila, Otilia, Otka, Ottili, Otylia

OVIA (Latin, Danish) egg.

OWENA (Welsh) born to nobility; young warrior. A feminine form of Owen.

OYA (Moquelumnan) called forth.

OZ (Hebrew) strength.

OZARA (Hebrew) treasure, wealth.

P

PACA (Spanish) a short form of Pancha. See also Paka.

PADGET (French) an alternate form of Page.
Padgett, Paget, Pagett

PADMA (Hindi) lotus.

PAGE (French) young assistant.
Padget, Pagen, Pagi, Payge

PAIGE (English) young child.
Payge

PAISLEY (Scottish) patterned fabric made in Paisley, Scotland.
Paislay, Paislee, Paisleyann, Paisleyanne, Paizlei, Paizleigh, Paizley, Pasley, Pazley

PAITON (English) warrior's town.
Paiten, Paityn, Paityne, Paiyton, Paten, Patton

PAKA (Swahili) kitten. See also Paca.

PAKUNA (Moquelumnan) deer bounding while running downhill.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-3 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details the origins of the name "Paris". This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

THE PENGUIN

CLASSIC BABY NAME BOOK

2,000 Names *from the* World's Great Literature

GRACE HAMLIN

PENGUIN BOOKS

PENGUIN BOOKS
Published by the Penguin Group
Penguin Putnam Inc., 375 Hudson Street,
New York, New York 10014, U.S.A.
Penguin Books Ltd, 27 Wrights Lane,
London W8 5TZ, England
Penguin Books Australia Ltd, Ringwood,
Victoria, Australia
Penguin Books Canada Ltd, 10 Alcorn Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4V 3B2
Penguin Books (N.Z.) Ltd, 182–190 Wairau Road
Auckland 10, New Zealand

Penguin Books Ltd, Registered Offices:
Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England

First published in Penguin Books 2001

1 3 5 7 9 10 8 6 4 2

Copyright © Grace Hamlin, 2001
All rights reserved

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING-IN-PUBLICATION DATA
Hamlin, Grace.
The Penguin classic baby name book : 2,000 names from the world's great literature / Grace Hamlin.
p. cm.
Includes index.
ISBN 0-14-100152-6 (pbk.)
1. Names, Personal—Dictionaries. 2. Characters and characteristics in literature—Dictionaries. I. Title.

CS2377 .H344 2001
929.4'4—dc21 00-065231

Printed in the United States of America
Set in Sabon
Designed by Bonni Leone

Except in the United States of America, this
book is sold subject to the condition that it
shall not, by way of trade or otherwise, be lent,
re-sold, hired out, or otherwise circulated
without the publisher's prior consent in any form
of binding or cover other than that in which it
is published and without a similar condition
including this condition being imposed on the
subsequent purchaser.

toyevsky, who chose his characters' names with great care, must have selected this one ironically, for Parfyon is sexually motivated.

PARIS *(Greek mythology name)* The son of Priam, king of Troy. He was exposed on a mountainside at birth and reared as a shepherd because of a dream his mother had before his birth. But he grew up to be the most beautiful man in Asia Minor, so he was chosen to decide which of three goddesses—Venus, Minerva, or Juno—should be awarded a golden apple inscribed "For the Fairest." As Dorothy Sayers writes in her introduction to Dante's *Inferno,* "Juno offered him riches and Minerva conquest, but Venus promised him the love of the most beautiful woman in the world." He fell for Venus's bait, and the result was the Trojan War, since Venus helped him kidnap Helen from Sparta. Dante places him with the Lustful in Hell, and Homer doesn't have many kind words for him either. Paris is pampered, shameless, and only a competent soldier. Worst, he never apologizes for causing the war that brought down his family and its kingdom. Shakespeare gave his name to Juliet's disregarded fiancé in *Romeo and Juliet.*

PATRICK *(Latin, "noble, well-born")* From the same root that gives us "patrician." The patron saint of Ireland was a missionary bishop of the fifth century who established an organized Christian presence in the face of Druid opposition. Less reliably, he is supposed to have driven the snakes out of the country as well. The name has always been very popular among the Irish. In Maria Edgeworth's *Castle Rackrent,* the narrator Thady Quirk's first employer is Sir Patrick Rackrent, a popular, hard-drinking gentleman who falls down dead at a party.

Stephen Crane's Pat Scully ("The Blue Hotel") comes from a very different kind of fiction. He is the Irish proprietor of the "Palace Hotel" in Fort Rompers, Nebraska. The hotel is blue because he thinks its added visibility will attract business. His relationship to his guests and their difficulties—one of them gets himself killed on the premises—is strictly businesslike.

THE GREATEST BABY NAME BOOK EVER

Revised and updated

CAROL McD. WALLACE

AVON BOOKS
An Imprint of HarperCollins*Publishers*

AVON BOOKS
An Imprint of HarperCollins*Publishers*
10 East 53rd Street
New York, New York 10022-5299

Copyright © 1992, 1998, 2004 by Carol McD. Wallace
ISBN: 0-06-056649-3
www.avonbooks.com

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. For information address Avon Books, an Imprint of HarperCollins Publishers.

First Avon Books paperback printing: August 2004

Avon Trademark Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. and in Other Countries, Marca Registrada, Hecho en U.S.A.
HarperCollins® is a registered trademark of HarperCollins Publishers Inc.

Printed in the U.S.A.

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2

If you purchased this book without a cover, you should be aware that this book is stolen property. It was reported as "unsold and destroyed" to the publisher, and neither the author nor the publisher has received any payment for this "stripped book."

Paine Lat. "Countryman." Thomas Paine, a political theorist of the 18th century, wrote many political pamphlets that were influential during the American Revolution, and his *The Rights of Man* supported the French Revolution.
Pain, Payne

Paisley Scottish place name: an industrial town west of Glasgow. The name "paisley" referring to a pattern on fabric comes from this town, since shawls with that pattern were made here in the 18th century. The characteristic elongated comma shape, however, is actually Indian, and based on a pine cone.

Paladio Sp. from Gk. "Follower of Pallas" which was another name for the Greek goddess Athena. St. Palladius was the first bishop of the Christians in Ireland, in the middle of the fifth century A.D.
Palladius

Paley OE. Origin unclear: may relate to **Paul**, or may be a place name, with the "-ley" ending indicating a meadow. CBS founder William Paley.

Palmer OE. "One who holds a palm." Usually indicates a pilgrim, who would have carried a palm branch on his pilgrimage.
Pallmer, Palmar, Palmerston

Palomo Sp. "Dove." More popular in the feminine form, **Paloma**.

Paltiel Heb. "God is my deliverance."
Platya, Platyahu

Paquito Sp. Dim. **Francis** (Lat. "From France").
Paco

Paris OE. Place name: "From Paris," the city. Also a key figure in Greek myth. Paris was a young man of staggering beauty, son of King Priam of Troy. He was chosen to judge a beauty contest of the goddesses by awarding to one of them a golden apple which bore the legend, "For the fairest." Hera, the wife of Zeus, promised Paris greatness if he chose her. Athene offered him greatness in war, and Aphrodite the love of the world's most beautiful woman. He chose Aphrodite, who caused Helen of Troy to fall in love with him. The Trojan War was the outcome:

Paris died an ignoble death in it. The Judgment of Paris has frequently been portrayed in European painting, probably as a good excuse to depict three scantily clad beauties. Use of the name is predominantly American and is beginning to cross over to use for girls.
Parris

♂ Paris - name meaning, origin

Poll: What do you think of the name Paris?

Like Be the first of your friends to like this.

Share | Email

Randomize | Add (0) | <Quote>

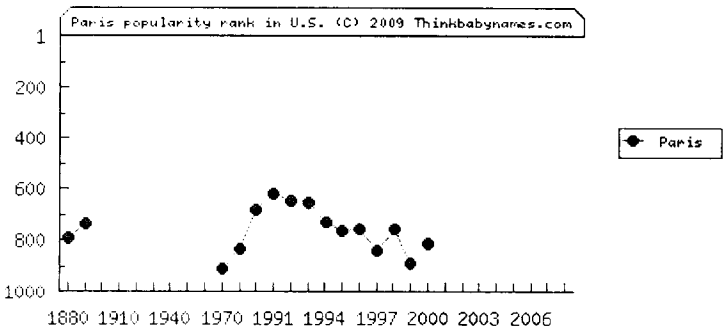
The boy's name **Paris** *\p(a)-ris*, also used as girl's name **Paris**, is pronounced *PARE-iss*. It is of Greek origin. Greek mythology: Paris was the young and beautiful prince of Troy whose love affair with Helen caused the Trojan war. Paris has also been used in English as a surname for immigrants from the capital of France. The city was named after the Gallic tribe that founded it, the Parisii. See also **Parrish**.

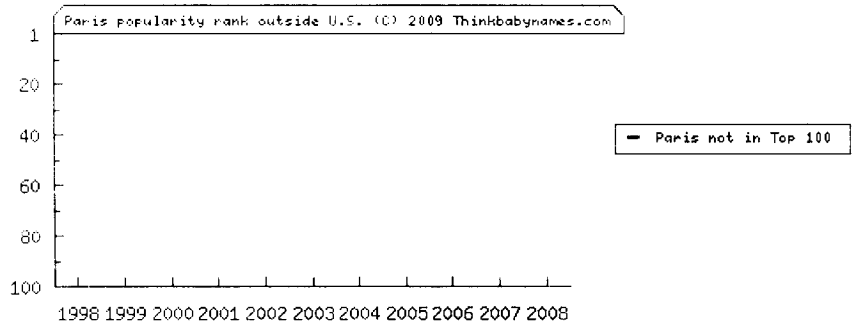
Paris has 1 variant form: Parris.

Baby names that sound like Paris are Baris, **Boris**, Parriss, Parwiz and Pears.

Paris is a somewhat common first name for men (#1060 out of 1220) and an even more common last name for both men and women (#2319 out of 88799). (1990 U.S. Census)

Displayed below is the baby name popularity trend for the boy name Paris. Compare Paris with its variant form and related boy names.





[Top]

Paris - meaning of Paris name

© 2010 Thinkbabynames.com, a Baby Names company.

Glam

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-4 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details "Elision" in the French language. This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

Second Edition

FRENCH GRAMMAR

A Complete Reference Guide

DANIEL J. CALVEZ

McGraw-Hill

New York Chicago San Francisco Lisbon London Madrid Mexico City
Milan New Delhi San Juan Seoul Singapore Sydney Toronto

The McGraw·Hill Companies

Copyright © 2005 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. Except as permitted under the United States Copyright Act of 1976, no part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 VLP/VLP 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4

ISBN 0-07-144498-X

McGraw-Hill books are available at special quantity discounts to use as premiums and sales promotions, or for use in corporate training programs. For more information, please write to the Director of Special Sales, Professional Publishing, McGraw-Hill, Two Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10121-2298. Or contact your local bookstore.

Écoute-moi. Donne-m'en quelques-un(e)s.
Listen to me. Give me a few (of them).

Ce livre? Apportez-le-moi.
That book? Bring it to me.

Note that the imperative is an exception only in the *affirmative*. If the imperative verb is negative, the normal position of the pronouns is before the verb.

Ce livre? Ne m'en parle pas!
That book? Don't talk to me about it.

Ne le regardez pas. Ne le leur donnez pas.
Don't look at it. Don't give it to them.

C. The neutral pronoun *it* does not exist in French. When *it* replaces a specific noun, the gender of the noun replaced governs the choice of the pronoun: masculine ***il, le, lui*** (depending on the function) for masculine nouns, and feminine ***elle, la, elle*** (depending on the function) for feminine nouns.

Regardez ce château. Il est très beau.
Look at that castle. It is very beautiful.

Regardez cette maison. Elle est très belle.
Look at that house. It is very beautiful.

If *it* does not replace a specific noun, it may be translated ***ce*** before a form of ***être***, or ***cela*** or ***ça*** before another verb (see §58B, C; §286).

D. The pronouns ***je, me, te, se, le, la*** must be elided when they immediately precede a word (the verb or a second personal pronoun) that begins with a vowel or mute ***h***. Note also the particular case of ***moi*** and ***toi*** in paragraph B, above.

J'attends. Je n'attends pas. Je l'attends.
I'm waiting. I'm not waiting. I'm waiting for him (her).

Elle m'attend. Elle s'habitue à son métier.
She's waiting for me. She is getting used to her job.

E. The English pronouns *they* and *them* serve for masculine and feminine. In the functions where a choice can be made in French between a masculine form and a feminine one, the gender of the noun replaced should be checked and the right pronoun selected.

J'ai vu Jeanne et Élise. J'ai dîné avec elles.
I saw Jeanne and Élise. I had dinner with them.

In the functions where no choice is available, as with ***les, leur, lui***, confusion may result in the French sentence. To avoid this, disjunctive pronouns should be used (see §88G).

J'ai vu Jeanne et Élise. Elles étaient avec Paul et René. Je les ai invitées, elles, mais pas eux.
I saw Jeanne and Élise. They were with Paul and René. I invited them (the girls), but not them (the boys).

English Grammar for Students of French

Jacqueline Morton
Wayne State University

The Olivia and Hill Press, Inc.
P.O. Box 7396
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107

English Grammar series
edited by Jacqueline Morton

English Grammar for Students of Spanish
English Grammar for Students of German
English Grammar for Students of Italian
English Grammar for Students of Latin

© 1979 by Brian N. and Jacqueline Morton

All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying and recording, or by any information storage retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Printed in the U.S.A.

First printing May 1979; second printing October 1979; third printing July 1980; fourth printing June 1981; fifth printing December 1982; sixth printing June 1984; seventh printing September 1984

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-87578

ISBN 0-934034-00-1

It's easier, therefore, to listen for the feminine article **la** because the "a" is not dropped in pronunciation. If you hear the "a", you know that the noun that follows is feminine; if you don't hear the "a", assume that the article is **le** and that the noun following is masculine.

- **Les** indicates that the noun is plural; it does not tell you the gender since **les** is the plural for both masculine and feminine nouns.

les livres	(masc. pl.)	*the books*
les garçons		*the boys*
les tables	(fém. pl.)	*the tables*
les pommes		*the apples*

Here again, there is no problem in seeing the plural when you read these words; however, you will only be able to hear the plural in the plural definite article **les** that comes before the noun.

<< What is a Mute "H"? >>

In English: A **mute** (silent) **"h"** is an "h" that is not pronounced. Compare your pronunciation of:

Column 1	and	*Column 2*
hotel		hour
horse		honor
hat		heir

The "h" is pronounced in the words in Column 1; the "h" is silent in the words in Column 2. When the "h" is not pronounced, it is called a mute "h".

The indefinite article ***an*** (instead of *a*) is used before a mute "h": *an* hour, *an* honor, *an* heir.

In French: The letter "h" exists only in writing; it is never pronounced. In most cases, just ignore the "h" and consider the word as starting with a vowel.

> **Hôtel** and **herbe** are considered as starting with a vowel.

There are two important consequences:

1. In the singular, **le** and **la** change to **l'**. The dropping of a final vowel before a word starting with a vowel is called an **elision**.

*le hôtel	→	l'hôtel	(*the hotel*)
*la herbe	→	l'herbe	(*the grass*)

2. In the plural, the "s" of **les** or **des** is linked in pronunciation with the vowel that follows giving a "z" sound. The linking of a final consonant to the next word which starts with a vowel is called a **liaison**.

les hôtels	des herbes
z sound	*z sound*

NOTE: There are a few cases when the "h" is considered an **"h" aspiré** (an aspirate h). This *aspirate h* means that you must consider the word as if beginning with an invisible consonant. There are two important consequences:

1. In the singular, you do not drop the "e" at the end of **le** or the "a" of **la**; i.e. there is no elision.

le héros	*the hero*
la hâte	*the haste*

2. In the plural, there is no linking between the noun and the preceding word; i.e. there is no liaison.

les héros	*the heros*

There are not many words that start with *an aspirate h.* They are usually identified in dictionaries with a dot under the "h" or with an asterisk in front of the word.

---

*An asterisk means that what follows is incorrect. It is included for the purpose of illustration.

TOP SCHOOLS ONLINE
DEGREES
IN AS FEW AS 2 YEARS

Select your most recent GPA:
2.0 2.5 3.0 3.5 4.0

encarta®

Dictionary

Find
elision in Dictionary

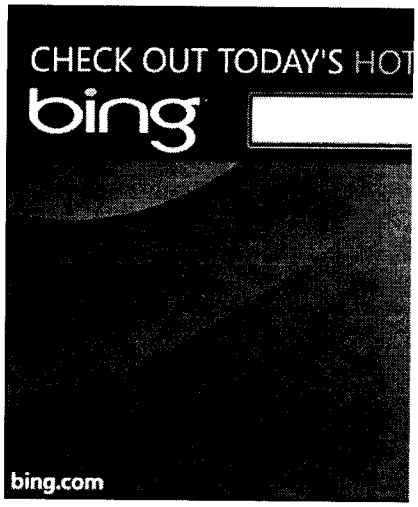
Dictionary **Thesaurus** **Translations**

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

elide
eligibility worker
eligible
Elijah
eliminate
ELINT
ELISA
Elisha
elision
elite
elitism
elixir
Elizabeth
Elizabethan
Elizabethan sonnet
Elizabethtown
Elizabethville

Also available:

World English Dictionary
Dictionnaire Français

Advertisement


elision

e·li·sion [i lí'n] (*plural* e·li·sions *or* e·li·sion)

noun

Definition:

1. omission of element of word: the omission of a vowel, consonant, or syllable while pronouncing or writing something, sometimes as a natural shortening, as in "he's," sometimes for literary or poetic effect, as in "'tis"

2. any omission or deletion: the suppression, omission, or deletion of something, or what has been suppressed, omitted, or deleted (*formal*)

[Late 16th century. < Latin *elision*-< *elidere* "strike out" (see elide)]

Elision (French)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Elision in the French language)

In French, **elision** refers to the suppression of a final unstressed vowel (usually [ə]) immediately before another word beginning with a vowel. The term also refers to the orthographic convention by which the deletion of a vowel is reflected in writing, and indicated with an apostrophe.

This article is part of the series on:

French language

- Langues d'Oïl
- Dialects
- Creoles
- Francophonie
- History
  - Oaths of Strasbourg
  - Ordinance of Villers-Cotterêts
  - Anglo-Norman
- Grammar
  - Adverbs
  - Articles and determiners
  - Pronouns
    - Personal Pronouns
  - Verbs
    - Conjugation
    - Verb morphology
- Orthography
  - Alphabet
  - Reforms
  - Use of the circumflex
- Phonology
  - **Elision**
  - Liaison
  - Aspirated h

Contents

- 1 Written French
- 2 Informal French
- 3 References
- 4 See also

Written French

In written French, elision (both phonetic and orthographic) is obligatory for the following words:

- the definite articles *le* and *la*
  - **le** garçon ("the boy"), **la** fille ("the girl")
  - **le** + arbre → l'arbre ("the tree"), **la** + église → l'église ("the church")
- the subject pronouns *je* and *ce* (when they occur before the verb)
  - **Je** dors. ("I sleep") C**e** serait génial. ("That would be great.")
  - J'ai dormi. ("I slept.") C'était génial. ("It was great.")
  - but: Ai-**je** imaginé? ("Did I imagine?"), Est-**ce** utile? ("Is that useful?")
- the object pronouns *me*, *te*, *se*, *le*, and *la* (when they occur before the verb)
  - Jean **se** rase, **la** voit, **me** téléphone. ("Jean shaves himself, sees her, phones me.")
  - Jean s'est rasé, l'a vue, m'a téléphoné. ("Jean shaved himself, saw her, phoned me.")
  - but: Regarde-**le** encore une fois. ("Look at him one more time.")
- the object pronouns *le*, *la*, *moi*, *toi* when they occur after an imperative verb and before the pronoun *en* or *y*:
  - Mettez-**le**, donne-les-**moi**, casse-**toi**. ("Put it, give me them, scram.")
  - Mettez-l'y, donne-m'en, va-t'en. ("Put it there, give me some, leave.")
- the negative marker *ne*
  - Elle n**e** parle plus. ("She isn't talking anymore.")
  - Elle n'arrête pas de parler. ("She won't stop talking.")

- the preposition *de*
  - Le père d**e** Jean vient d**e** partir. ("Jean's father just left.")
  - Le père d'Albert vient d'arriver. ("Albert's father just arrived.")
- *que* (which has many different functions)
  - Qu**e** dis-tu ? Qu**e** Jean ne fait qu**e** manger. ("What are you saying? That Jean does nothing but eat.")
  - Qu'as-tu dit ? Qu'il ne nous restait plus qu'une semaine. ("What did you say? That we only had one more week left.")
- The conjunction *si* plus the pronouns *il* and *ils*
  - s**i** elle aime les chats ("if she likes cats")
  - s'il(s) aime(nt) les chats ("if he/they like cats")

Elision is indicated in the spelling of some compound words, such as *presqu'île* "peninsula", *aujourd'hui* "today", and *quelqu'un* "someone".

At the beginnings of words, the aspirated h denies elision. Example: *Le Havre*. The mute h, however, requires elision. Example: *l'homme*. Both types of 'aitch' are silent regardless.

Informal French

Elision of the second-person singular subject pronoun *tu*, before the verbs *avoir* "to have" and *être* "to be", is very common in informal speech, but is avoided in careful speech and never used in formal writing:

- T**u** as décidé de lui rendre visite, t**u** es allé voir le film, t**u** **n'**étais pas là. ("You decided to visit him/her, you went to see the film, you were not there" in careful speech)
- T'as décidé de lui rendre visite, t'es allé voir le film, t'étais pas là. (In informal speech.)

Note in the third example that the particle of negation *ne* has been dropped as well, a typical feature of casual speech.

References

- Maurice Grevisse, *Le Bon Usage*, 14th edition by André Goosse, de Boeck, 2007, ISBN 978-2-8011-1404-9

See also

- Liaison (French)
- Elision — broader discussion of elision in other languages

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elision_(French)"
Categories: French language

- This page was last modified on 16 April 2010 at 23:44.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

- Privacy policy
- About Wikipedia
- Disclaimers

Language Use and English-Speaking Ability: 2000

Issued October 2003

C2KBR-29

By
Hyon B. Shin
with
Rosalind Bruno

The ability to communicate with government and private service providers, schools, businesses, emergency personnel, and many other people in the United States depends greatly on the ability to speak English.[1] In Census 2000, as in the two previous censuses, the U.S. Census Bureau asked people aged 5 and over if they spoke a language other than English at home. Among the 262.4 million people aged 5 and over, 47.0 million (18 percent) spoke a language other than English at home.

Figure 1.
Reproduction of the Questions on Language From Census 2000

11 a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?

- ☐ Yes
- ☐ No → *Skip to 12*

b. What is this language?

(For example: Korean, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)

c. How well does this person speak English?

- ☐ Very well
- ☐ Well
- ☐ Not well
- ☐ Not at all

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 questionnaire.

This report, part of a series that presents population and housing data collected in Census 2000, presents data on language spoken at home and the ability to speak English of people aged 5 and over. It describes population distributions and characteristics for the United States, including regions, states, counties, and selected places with populations of 100,000 or more.

The questions illustrated in Figure 1 were asked in the census in 1980, 1990, and 2000. Various questions on language were asked in the censuses from 1890 to 1970, including a question on "mother tongue" (the language spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child).

The first language question in Census 2000 asked respondents whether they spoke a language other than English at home. Those who responded "Yes" to Question 11a were asked what language they spoke. The write-in answers to Question 11b (specific language spoken) were optically scanned and coded. Although linguists recognize several thousand languages in the world, the coding operation used by the Census Bureau put the reported languages into

[1] The text of this report discusses data for the United States, including the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Data for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico are shown in Table 2 and Figure 5.

U C NS SBU E U
Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

United States Census 2000

about 380 categories of single languages or language families.[2]

For people who answered "Yes" to Question 11a, Question 11c asked respondents to indicate how well they spoke English. Respondents who said they spoke English "Very well" were considered to have no difficulty with English. Those who indicated they spoke English "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all" were considered to have difficulty with English — identified also as people who spoke English less than "Very well."

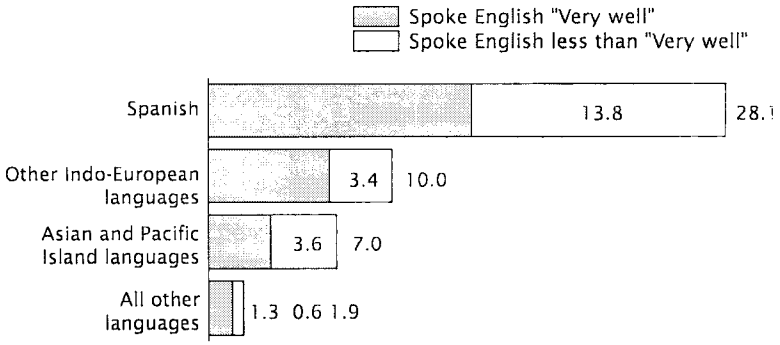
The number and percentage of people in the United States who spoke a language other than English at home increased between 1990 and 2000.

In 2000, 18 percent of the total population aged 5 and over, or 47.0 million people, reported they spoke a language other than English at home.[3] These figures were up from 14 percent (31.8 million) in 1990 and 11 percent (23.1 million) in 1980. The number of people who spoke a language other than English at home grew by 38 percent in the 1980s and by 47 percent in the 1990s. While the population aged 5 and over grew by one-fourth from 1980 to 2000, the number who spoke a language other than English at home more than doubled.

In 2000, most people who spoke a language other than English at home reported they spoke English "Very well" (55 percent or

Figure 2.
Speakers of Languages Other Than English at Home and English Ability by Language Group: 2000

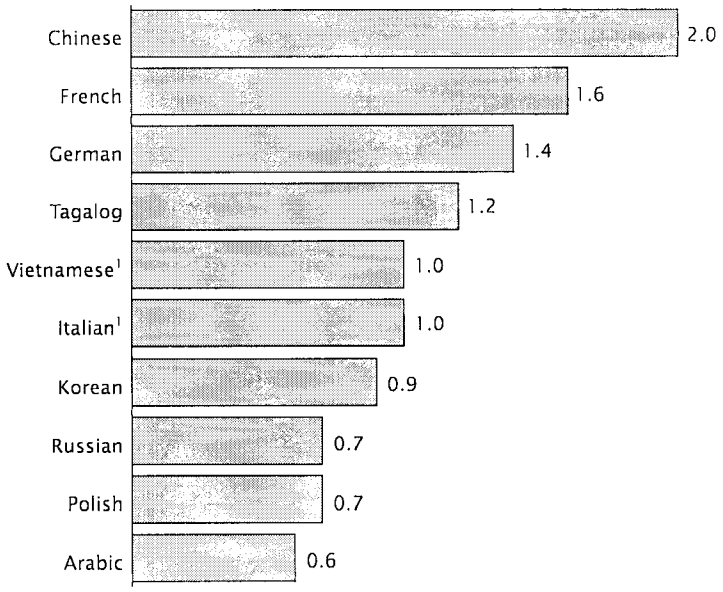
(Population 5 years and over, in millions. Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, nonsampling error, sampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)



Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3.

Figure 3.
Ten Languages Most Frequently Spoken at Home Other Than English and Spanish: 2000

(Population 5 years and over, in millions. Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, nonsampling error, sampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)



[1] The number of Vietnamese speakers and the number of Italian speakers were not statistically different from one another.

Note: The estimates in this figure vary from actual values due to sampling errors. As a result, the number of speakers of some languages shown in this figure may not be statistically different from the number of speakers of languages not shown in this figure.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3.

[2] More detailed information on languages and language coding can be found in "Summary File 3: 2000 Census of Population and Housing Technical Documentation" issued December 2002 (*www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*).

[3] The estimates in this report are based on responses from a sample of the population. As with all surveys, estimates may vary from the actual values because of sampling variation or other factors. All statements made in this report have undergone statistical testing and are significant at the 90-percent confidence level unless otherwise noted.

Four Major Language Groups

Spanish includes those who speak Ladino.

Other Indo-European languages include most languages of Europe and the Indic languages of India. These include the Germanic languages, such as German, Yiddish, and Dutch; the Scandinavian languages, such as Swedish and Norwegian; the Romance languages, such as French, Italian, and Portuguese; the Slavic languages, such as Russian, Polish, and Serbo-Croatian; the Indic languages, such as Hindi, Gujarathi, Punjabi, and Urdu; Celtic languages; Greek; Baltic languages; and Iranian languages.

Asian and Pacific Island languages include Chinese; Korean; Japanese; Vietnamese; Hmong; Khmer; Lao; Thai; Tagalog or Pilipino; the Dravidian languages of India, such as Telegu, Tamil, and Malayalam; and other languages of Asia and the Pacific, including the Philippine, Polynesian, and Micronesian languages.

All other languages include Uralic languages, such as Hungarian; the Semitic languages, such as Arabic and Hebrew; languages of Africa; native North American languages, including the American Indian and Alaska native languages; and some indigenous languages of Central and South America.

25.6 million people). When they are combined with those who spoke only English at home, 92 percent of the population aged 5 and over had no difficulty speaking English. The proportion of the population aged 5 and over who spoke English less than "Very well" grew from 4.8 percent in 1980, to 6.1 percent in 1990, and to 8.1 percent in 2000.

In Figure 2, the number of speakers of the four major language groups (Spanish, Other Indo-European languages, Asian and Pacific Island languages, and All other languages) are shown by how well they spoke English (see text box above). Spanish was the largest of the four major language groups, and just over half of the 28.1 million Spanish speakers spoke English "Very well."

Other Indo-European language speakers composed the second largest group, with 10.0 million speakers, almost two-thirds of whom spoke English "Very well." Slightly less than half of the 7.0 million Asian and Pacific Island-language speakers spoke English "Very well" (3.4 million). Of the 1.9 million people who composed the All other language category, 1.3 million spoke English "Very well."

After English and Spanish, Chinese was the language most commonly spoken at home (2.0 million speakers), followed by French (1.6 million speakers) and German (1.4 million speakers, see Figure 3). Reflecting historical patterns of immigration, the numbers of Italian, Polish, and German speakers fell between 1990 and 2000, while the number of speakers of many other languages increased.

Spanish speakers grew by about 60 percent and Spanish continued to be the non-English language most frequently spoken at home in the United States. The Chinese language, however, jumped from the fifth to the second most widely spoken non-English language, as the number of Chinese speakers rose from 1.2 to 2.0 million people (see Table 1).[4] The number of Vietnamese speakers doubled over the decade, from about 507,000 speakers to just over 1 million speakers.

Of the 20 non-English languages most frequently spoken at home shown in Table 1, the largest proportional increase was for Russian speakers, who nearly tripled from 242,000 to 706,000. The second largest increase was for French Creole speakers (the language group that includes Haitian Creoles), whose numbers more than doubled from 188,000 to 453,000.

THE GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF PEOPLE WHO SPOKE A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME

This section discusses the geographic distribution of the population aged 5 and over who stated in Census 2000 that they spoke a language other than English at home.

The West had the greatest number and proportion of non-English-language speakers.[5]

People who spoke languages other than English at home were not distributed equally across or within regions in 2000.[6] While the West

[4] The changes in ranks between 1990 and 2000 have not been tested and may not be statistically significant.

[5] Hereafter, this report uses the term "non-English-language speakers" to refer to people who spoke a language other than English at home, regardless of their ability to speak English (see Table 1).

[6] The Northeast region includes the states of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont. The Midwest region includes the states of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin. The South region includes the states of Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia, a state equivalent. The West region includes the states of Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

Table 1.
Twenty Languages Most Frequently Spoken at Home by English Ability for the Population 5 Years and Over: 1990 and 2000

(Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf)*

Language spoken at home	1990		2000					
				Number of speakers				
					English-speaking ability			
	Rank	Number of speakers	Rank	Total	Very well	Well	Not well	Not at all
United States	(X)	230,445,777	(X)	262,375,152	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
English only	(X)	198,600,798	(X)	215,423,557	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total non-English	(X)	31,844,979	(X)	46,951,595	25,631,188	10,333,556	7,620,719	3,366,132
Spanish	1	17,339,172	1	28,101,052	14,349,796	5,819,408	5,130,400	2,801,448
Chinese	5	1,249,213	2	2,022,143	855,689	595,331	408,597	162,526
French	2	1,702,176	3	1,643,838	1,228,800	269,458	138,002	7,578
German	3	1,547,099	4	1,382,613	1,078,997	219,362	79,535	4,719
Tagalog	6	843,251	5	1,224,241	827,559	311,465	79,721	5,496
Vietnamese[1]	9	507,069	6	1,009,627	342,594	340,062	270,950	56,021
Italian[1]	4	1,308,648	7	1,008,370	701,220	195,901	99,270	11,979
Korean	8	626,478	8	894,063	361,166	268,477	228,392	36,028
Russian	15	241,798	9	706,242	304,891	209,057	148,671	43,623
Polish	7	723,483	10	667,414	387,694	167,233	95,032	17,455
Arabic	13	355,150	11	614,582	403,397	140,057	58,595	12,533
Portuguese[2]	10	429,860	12	564,630	320,443	125,464	90,412	28,311
Japanese[2]	11	427,657	13	477,997	241,707	146,613	84,018	5,659
French Creole	19	187,658	14	453,368	245,857	121,913	70,961	14,637
Greek	12	388,260	15	365,436	262,851	65,023	33,346	4,216
Hindi[3]	14	331,484	16	317,057	245,192	51,929	16,682	3,254
Persian	18	201,865	17	312,085	198,041	70,909	32,959	10,176
Urdu[3]	(NA)	(NA)	18	262,900	180,018	56,736	20,817	5,329
Gujarathi	26	102,418	19	235,988	155,011	50,637	22,522	7,818
Armenian	20	149,694	20	202,708	108,554	48,469	31,868	13,817
All other languages	(X)	3,182,546	(X)	4,485,241	2,831,711	1,060,052	479,969	113,509

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] In 2000, the number of Vietnamese speakers and the number of Italian speakers were not statistically different from one another.
[2] In 1990, the number of Portuguese speakers and the number of Japanese speakers were not statistically different from one another.
[3] In 1990, Hindi included those who spoke Urdu.

Note: The estimates in this table vary from actual values due to sampling errors. As a result, the number of speakers of some languages shown in this table may not be statistically different from the number of speakers of languages not shown in this table.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3.

had only slightly more than one-fifth of the U.S. population aged 5 and over, it was home to more than one-third (37 percent) of all non-English-language speakers, the highest proportion of any region (see Table 2). Within regions, the proportion who spoke a non-English language at home was 29 percent in the West, 20 percent in the Northeast, 15 percent in the South, and only 9 percent in the Midwest.

Reflecting the higher proportion of speakers of non-English languages in the West, people in that region were more likely than those in the other regions to have difficulty with English. In 2000, 14 percent of all people aged 5 and over in the West spoke English less than "Very well" — compared with 9 percent in the Northeast, 7 percent in the South, and 4 percent in the Midwest.

Figure 4 illustrates the prevalence of the four major non-English-language groups spoken in each region. Spanish was spoken more than any other language group in all regions. The West and the South combined had about three times the number of Spanish speakers (21.0 million) as the Northeast and the Midwest combined (7.1 million). In the Northeast and the Midwest, Spanish speakers composed slightly less than half of all non-English-language speakers, while in the South and the West, they represented around two-thirds (71 percent and 64 percent, respectively), in large part because of the geographic proximity to Mexico and other Spanish-speaking countries.

Table 2.
Language Use and English-Speaking Ability for the Population 5 Years and Over for the United States, Regions, and States and for Puerto Rico: 1990 and 2000

(Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)

Area	1990			2000					1990 and 2000 percent change in "Spoke a language other than English at home"
	Population 5 years and over	Spoke a language other than English at home	Percent	Population 5 years and over	Spoke a language other than English at home	Percent	Spoke English less than "Very well"	Percent	
United States	230,445,777	31,844,979	13.8	262,375,152	46,951,595	17.9	21,320,407	8.1	47.4
Region									
Northeast	47,319,352	7,824,285	16.5	50,224,209	10,057,331	20.0	4,390,538	8.7	28.5
Midwest	55,272,756	3,920,660	7.1	60,054,144	5,623,538	9.4	2,398,120	4.0	43.4
South	79,248,852	8,669,631	10.9	93,431,879	14,007,396	15.0	6,149,756	6.6	61.6
West	48,604,817	11,430,403	23.5	58,664,920	17,263,330	29.4	8,381,993	14.3	51.0
State									
Alabama	3,759,802	107,866	2.9	4,152,278	162,483	3.9	63,917	1.5	50.6
Alaska	495,425	60,165	12.1	579,740	82,758	14.3	30,842	5.3	37.6
Arizona	3,374,806	700,287	20.8	4,752,724	1,229,237	25.9	539,937	11.4	75.5
Arkansas	2,186,665	60,781	2.8	2,492,205	123,755	5.0	57,709	2.3	103.6
California	27,383,547	8,619,334	31.5	31,416,629	12,401,756	39.5	6,277,779	20.0	43.9
Colorado	3,042,986	320,631	10.5	4,006,285	604,019	15.1	267,504	6.7	88.4
Connecticut	3,060,000	466,175	15.2	3,184,514	583,913	18.3	234,799	7.4	25.3
Delaware	617,720	42,327	6.9	732,378	69,533	9.5	28,380	3.9	64.3
District of Columbia	570,284	71,348	12.5	539,658	90,417	16.8	38,236	7.1	26.7
Florida	12,095,284	2,098,315	17.3	15,043,603	3,473,864	23.1	1,554,865	10.3	65.6
Georgia	5,984,188	284,546	4.8	7,594,476	751,438	9.9	374,251	4.9	164.1
Hawaii	1,026,209	254,724	24.8	1,134,351	302,125	26.6	143,505	12.7	18.6
Idaho	926,703	58,995	6.4	1,196,793	111,879	9.3	46,539	3.9	89.6
Illinois	10,585,838	1,499,112	14.2	11,547,505	2,220,719	19.2	1,054,722	9.1	48.1
Indiana	5,146,160	245,826	4.8	5,657,818	362,082	6.4	143,427	2.5	47.3
Iowa	2,583,526	100,391	3.9	2,738,499	160,022	5.8	68,108	2.5	59.4
Kansas	2,289,615	131,604	5.7	2,500,360	218,655	8.7	98,207	3.9	66.1
Kentucky	3,434,955	86,482	2.5	3,776,230	148,473	3.9	58,871	1.6	71.7
Louisiana	3,886,353	391,994	10.1	4,153,367	382,364	9.2	116,907	2.8	-2.5
Maine	1,142,122	105,441	9.2	1,204,164	93,966	7.8	24,063	2.0	-10.9
Maryland	4,425,285	395,051	8.9	4,945,043	622,714	12.6	246,287	5.0	57.6
Massachusetts	5,605,751	852,228	15.2	5,954,249	1,115,570	18.7	459,073	7.7	30.9
Michigan	8,594,737	569,807	6.6	9,268,782	781,381	8.4	294,606	3.2	37.1
Minnesota	4,038,361	227,161	5.6	4,591,491	389,988	8.5	167,511	3.6	71.7
Mississippi	2,378,805	66,516	2.8	2,641,453	95,522	3.6	36,059	1.4	43.6
Missouri	4,748,704	178,210	3.8	5,226,022	264,281	5.1	103,019	2.0	48.3
Montana	740,218	37,020	5.0	847,362	44,331	5.2	12,663	1.5	19.7
Nebraska	1,458,904	69,872	4.8	1,594,700	125,654	7.9	57,772	3.6	79.8
Nevada	1,110,450	146,152	13.2	1,853,720	427,972	23.1	207,687	11.2	192.8
New Hampshire	1,024,621	88,796	8.7	1,160,340	96,088	8.3	28,073	2.4	8.2
New Jersey	7,200,696	1,406,148	19.5	7,856,268	2,001,690	25.5	873,088	11.1	42.4
New Mexico	1,390,048	493,999	35.5	1,689,911	616,964	36.5	201,055	11.9	24.9
New York	16,743,048	3,908,720	23.3	17,749,110	4,962,921	28.0	2,310,256	13.0	27.0
North Carolina	6,172,301	240,866	3.9	7,513,165	603,517	8.0	297,858	4.0	150.6
North Dakota	590,839	46,897	7.9	603,106	37,976	6.3	11,003	1.8	-19.0
Ohio	10,063,212	546,148	5.4	10,599,968	648,493	6.1	234,459	2.2	18.7
Oklahoma	2,921,755	145,798	5.0	3,215,719	238,532	7.4	98,990	3.1	63.6
Oregon	2,640,482	191,710	7.3	3,199,323	388,669	12.1	188,958	5.9	102.7
Pennsylvania	11,085,170	806,876	7.3	11,555,538	972,484	8.4	368,257	3.2	20.5
Rhode Island	936,423	159,492	17.0	985,184	196,624	20.0	83,624	8.5	23.3
South Carolina	3,231,539	113,163	3.5	3,748,669	196,429	5.2	82,279	2.2	73.6
South Dakota	641,226	41,994	6.5	703,820	45,575	6.5	16,376	2.3	(NS)
Tennessee	4,544,743	131,550	2.9	5,315,920	256,516	4.8	108,265	2.0	95.0
Texas	15,605,822	3,970,304	25.4	19,241,518	6,010,753	31.2	2,669,603	13.9	51.4
Utah	1,553,351	120,404	7.8	2,023,875	253,249	12.5	105,691	5.2	110.3
Vermont	521,521	30,409	5.8	574,842	34,075	5.9	9,305	1.6	(NS)
Virginia	5,746,419	418,521	7.3	6,619,266	735,191	11.1	303,729	4.6	75.7
Washington	4,501,879	403,173	9.0	5,501,398	770,886	14.0	350,914	6.4	91.2
West Virginia	1,686,932	44,203	2.6	1,706,931	45,895	2.7	13,550	0.8	3.8
Wisconsin	4,531,134	263,638	5.8	5,022,073	368,712	7.3	148,910	3.0	39.9
Wyoming	418,713	23,809	5.7	462,809	29,485	6.4	8,919	1.9	23.8
Puerto Rico	3,522,037	(NA)	(NA)	3,515,228	3,008,567	85.6	2,527,155	71.9	(NA)

NA Not available NS Not statistically different from zero at the 90-percent confidence level.

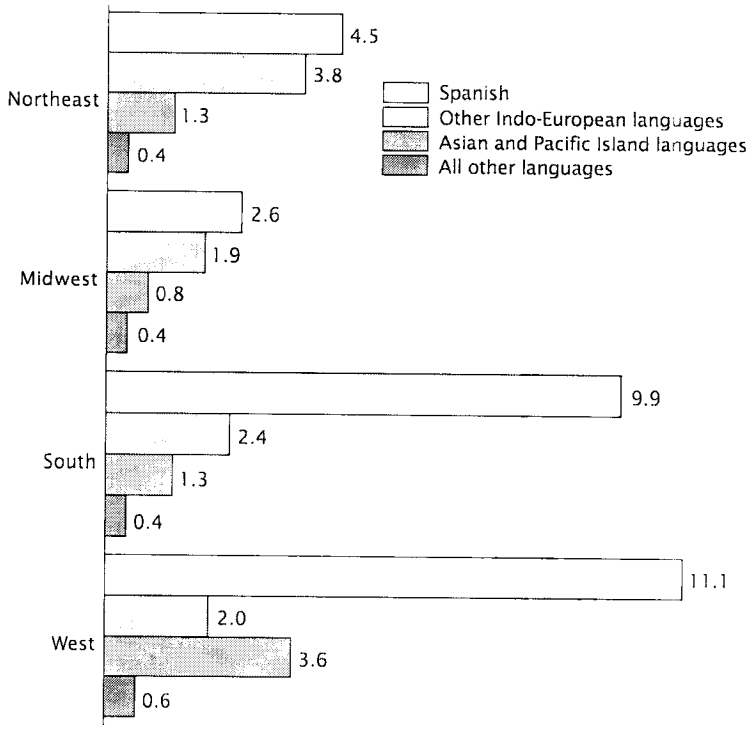
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3 and 1990 Census Summary Tape File 3.

In the Northeast, the Midwest, and the South, speakers of Other Indo-European languages made up the second largest non-English-language speaking group, while in the West, the second largest group was speakers of Asian and Pacific Island languages. Half of Asian and Pacific Island-language speakers lived in the West in 2000.

Table 3 shows the change in the number of speakers of Spanish, Other Indo-European languages, Asian and Pacific Island languages, and All other languages between 1990 and 2000. The largest percentage increase of Spanish speakers was in the Midwest. Asian and Pacific Island-language speakers increased most rapidly in the South and the Midwest. Although the number of Spanish speakers grew in all regions, more than three-fourths of that growth was in the West and the South. The number of Asian and Pacific Island-language speakers grew substantially in all regions, with the greatest numerical increase in the West, which was home to more than half of all Asian and Pacific Island-language speakers in both years.

Figure 4.
Non-English Languages Spoken at Home, by Region: 2000

(Population 5 years and over, in millions. Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, nonsampling error, sampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)



Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3.

More than one-quarter of the population in seven states spoke a language other than English at home in 2000.

California had the largest percentage of non-English-language speakers (39 percent), followed by New Mexico (37 percent), Texas (31 percent), New York (28 percent), Hawaii (27 percent), Arizona, and New Jersey (each about 26 percent, see Table 2). The five states with fewer than 5 percent of the population who spoke a language other than English at home were all in the South — Tennessee (4.8 percent), Alabama and Kentucky (each 3.9 percent), Mississippi (3.6 percent), and West Virginia (2.7 percent).

Eight states had over 1 million non-English-language speakers in 2000, led by California (12.4 million) with more than twice the number of any other state. Texas had the second largest number of non-English-language speakers (6.0 million), followed by New York (5.0 million), Florida (3.5 million), Illinois (2.2 million), New Jersey (2.0 million), Arizona (1.2 million), and Massachusetts (1.1 million).

During the 1990s, California surpassed New Mexico as the state with the largest proportion of non-English-language speakers. While the proportion of non-English-language speakers in New Mexico increased slightly from 36 percent to 37 percent, the proportion in California jumped from 31 percent to 39 percent.

The number of non-English-language speakers at least doubled in six states from 1990 to 2000. The largest percentage increase occurred in Nevada, where the number increased by 193 percent. Nevada also had the highest rate of population increase during the decade. Georgia's non-English-language-speaking residents

Table 3.
Language Spoken at Home for the Population 5 Years and Over Who Spoke a Language Other Than English at Home for the United States and Regions: 1990 and 2000

(Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)

Area	Spanish			Other Indo-European languages			Asian and Pacific Island languages			All other languages		
	1990	2000	Percent change	1990	2000	Percent change	1990	2000	Percent change	1990	2000	Percent change
United States	17,345,064	28,101,052	62.0	8,790,133	10,017,989	14.0	4,471,627	6,960,065	55.6	1,238,161	1,872,389	51.[illegible]
Region												
Northeast	3,133,043	4,492,168	43.4	3,547,154	3,778,958	6.5	845,442	1,348,621	59.5	298,646	437,584	46.5
Midwest	1,400,651	2,623,391	87.3	1,821,772	1,861,729	2.2	459,524	760,107	65.4	238,713	378,311	58.5
South	5,815,486	9,908,653	70.4	1,909,179	2,390,266	25.2	715,235	1,277,618	78.6	229,731	430,859	87.5
West	6,995,884	11,076,840	58.3	1,512,028	1,987,036	31.4	2,451,420	3,573,719	45.8	471,071	625,735	32.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3 and 1990 Census Summary Tape File 3.

increased by 164 percent, followed by North Carolina (151 percent), Utah (110 percent), Arkansas (104 percent), and Oregon (103 percent).[7]

Since 1990, the proportion of people who spoke a language other than English at home decreased in three states. North Dakota had the largest decrease (19 percent), followed by Maine (11 percent) and Louisiana (2 percent). These three states also had low rates of population growth from 1990 to 2000.

Counties with a large proportion of the population who spoke a language other than English at home were concentrated in border states.

Figure 5 illustrates the high proportions of people who spoke a language other than English at home in 2000 in the states that border Mexico, the Pacific Ocean, or the Atlantic Ocean. Some of these "border states" were entry points for many immigrants.

In 2000, in about 1 percent of the 3,141 counties in the United States, more than 60 percent of the population spoke a language other than English at home. In seven counties, more than 80 percent of the population spoke a non-English language at home — Maverick, Webb, Starr, Kenedy, Zavala, Presidio, and Hidalgo — all in Texas. All but one of the 20 counties with the highest proportions of non-English-language speakers were located in Texas (Santa Cruz County, Arizona being the exception).

Figure 5 shows the high proportion of non-English-language speakers in counties with large cities, such as Atlanta, Chicago, Miami, and New York City. Other counties with relatively high proportions of non-English-language speakers included concentrations of people who spoke Native American languages.[8] For example, in Bethel Census Area, Alaska, 66 percent of the population spoke a language other than English at home, and 97 percent of the non-English-language speakers spoke a Native North American language. The Navajo speakers in the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, which spanned several counties throughout Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah, accounted for a large proportion of the population who spoke a language other than English at home in these counties.

In some counties, relatively high proportions of non-English-language speakers are found in small, rural populations. For example, the proportions of non-English-language speakers were 25 percent in Logan County and 36 percent in McIntosh County in North Dakota and 33 percent in McPherson County in South Dakota.[9] In these three counties, each with a population of fewer than 4,000, German speakers were predominant among non-English-language speakers: 95.3 percent, 98.1 percent, and 99.6 percent, respectively.[10]

Among all counties, the median percentage of the population who spoke a language other than English at home was 4.6 percent.[11] The fact that the proportion was

[7] The percentage increases between Arkansas and Utah and between Arkansas and Oregon were not statistically different from one another.

[8] For more detailed information on language use and English-speaking ability, see Summary File 3.

[9] The proportions of non-English-language speakers in McIntosh County, North Dakota, and McPherson County, South Dakota, were not statistically different from each other.

[10] The proportions of German speakers among non-English-language speakers in Logan County and McIntosh County, North Dakota, were not statistically different from each other.

[11] The median percentage is a point estimate based on a sample.

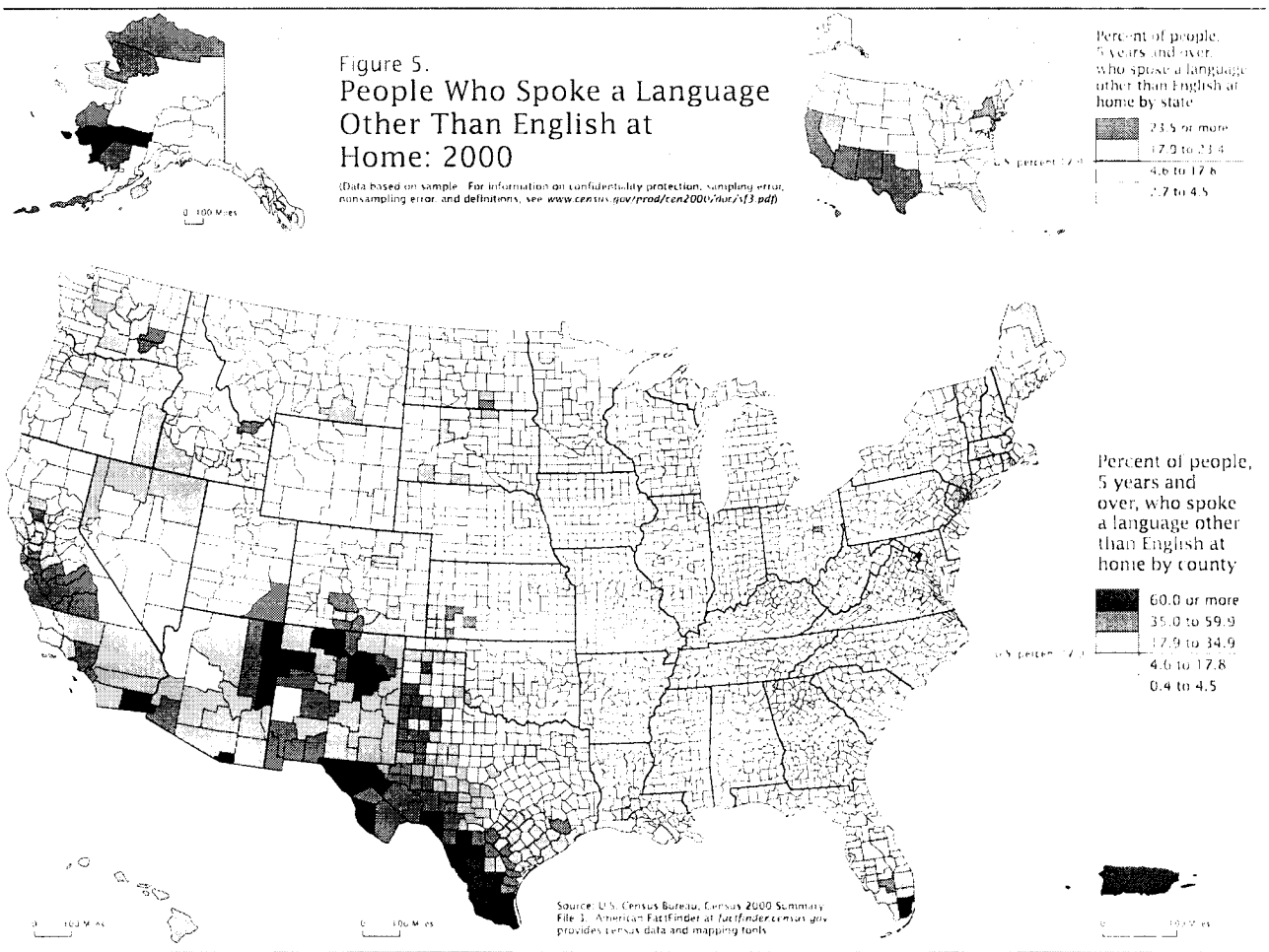


Figure 5.
People Who Spoke a Language Other Than English at Home: 2000

(Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf)

Table 4.
Ten Places of 100,000 or More Population With the Highest Percentage of People 5 Years and Over Who Spoke a Language Other Than English at Home, Who Spoke Spanish at Home, and Who Spoke English Less Than "Very Well": 2000

(Data based on sample. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*)

Place	Number	Percent	90-percent confidence interval
Spoke a Language Other Than English			
Hialeah, FL	197,504	92.6	92.3 - 92.9
Laredo, TX	145,510	91.8	91.4 - 92.2
East Los Angeles, CA[1]	97,645	87.4	86.8 - 88.0
Brownsville, TX	110,003	87.2	86.7 - 87.7
El Monte, CA	84,834	80.7	80.0 - 81.4
Santa Ana, CA	241,303	79.6	79.2 - 80.0
McAllen, TX	73,882	76.1	75.3 - 76.9
Miami, FL	254,536	74.6	74.2 - 75.0
El Paso, TX	369,000	71.3	70.9 - 71.7
Elizabeth, NJ	75,305	67.5	66.7 - 68.3
Spoke Spanish			
Hialeah, FL	195,884	91.9	91.6 - 92.2
Laredo, TX	144,633	91.3	90.9 - 91.7
Brownsville, TX	109,153	86.6	86.1 - 87.1
East Los Angeles, CA[1]	96,525	86.4	85.8 - 87.0
McAllen, TX	71,800	74.0	73.2 - 74.8
Santa Ana, CA	211,276	69.7	69.2 - 70.2
El Paso, TX	356,558	68.9	68.5 - 69.3
Miami, FL	227,293	66.6	66.1 - 67.1
El Monte, CA	64,889	61.8	61.0 - 62.6
Pomona, CA	74,557	55.0	54.2 - 55.8
Spoke English Less Than "Very Well"			
Hialeah, FL	126,358	59.3	58.7 - 59.9
East Los Angeles, CA[1]	57,966	51.9	51.1 - 52.7
Santa Ana, CA	156,692	51.7	51.2 - 52.2
El Monte, CA	53,662	51.1	50.2 - 52.0
Miami, FL	160,790	47.1	46.6 - 47.6
Laredo, TX	69,071	43.6	42.9 - 44.3
Brownsville, TX	52,970	42.0	41.2 - 42.8
Garden Grove, CA	57,313	37.6	36.9 - 38.3
Elizabeth, NJ	41,068	36.8	36.0 - 37.6
Salinas, CA	49,099	35.9	35.2 - 36.6

[1] East Los Angeles, CA, is a census designated place and is not legally incorporated.

Note: Because of sampling error, the estimates in this table may not be significantly different from one another or from rates for other places not listed in this table.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 3.

below 4.6 percent in one-half of all counties, while the national average was 17.9 percent, reflects the large number of counties (primarily nonmetropolitan counties in the Midwest and the South) with relatively small populations and with low proportions of non-English-language speakers.

Figure 5 illustrates the low proportions of non-English-language speakers in many counties in the South and the Midwest, including Alabama, Arkansas, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Tennessee, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. In West Virginia, all but 2 of the 55 counties had a proportion of non-English-language speakers below 4.6 percent.

Places with the highest percentages of non-English-language speakers, Spanish speakers, and people who spoke English less than "Very well" were concentrated in California, Florida, and Texas.

Of the 245 places with 100,000 or more population in 2000, Hialeah, Florida, topped the list with 93 percent of the population aged 5 and over who spoke a language other than English at home in 2000.[12] In addition, 92 percent spoke Spanish and 59 percent spoke English less than "Very well" in Hialeah (see Table 4).[13] Six additional places were included in all three categories in Table 4: Laredo and Brownsville, Texas; East Los Angeles, El Monte, and Santa Ana, California; and Miami, Florida.

McAllen and El Paso, Texas, and Elizabeth, New Jersey, were included in two of the three categories. Pomona, Garden Grove, and Salinas, all in California, were included in one of the three categories.

ADDITIONAL FINDINGS

How many people were linguistically isolated?

In the United States, the ability to speak English plays a large role in how well people can perform daily activities. How well a person speaks English may indicate how well he or she communicates with public officials, medical personnel, and other service providers. It

[12] Census 2000 showed 245 places in the United States with 100,000 or more population. They included 238 incorporated places (including 4 city-county consolidations) and 7 census designated places that were not legally incorporated. For a list of these places by state, see *www.census.gov/population/www/cen2000/phc-t6.html.*

[13] The percentages of people who spoke English less than "Very well" in Hialeah, Florida, and Laredo, Texas, were not statistically different from each other. The percentages of people who spoke Spanish in Hialeah, Florida, and Laredo, Texas, were also not statistically different from each other.

Linguistically Isolated Households

A linguistically isolated household is one in which no person aged 14 or over speaks English at least "Very well." That is, no person aged 14 or over speaks only English at home, or speaks another language at home and speaks English "Very well."

A linguistically isolated person is any person living in a linguistically isolated household. All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under 14 years old who may speak only English.

could also affect other activities outside the home, such as grocery shopping or banking. People who do not have a strong command of English and who do not have someone in their household to help them on a regular basis are at even more of a disadvantage. They are defined here as "linguistically isolated" (see text box above).

In 2000, 4.4 million households encompassing 11.9 million people were linguistically isolated. These numbers were significantly higher than in 1990, when 2.9 million households and 7.7 million people lived in those households.

ABOUT CENSUS 2000

Why Census 2000 Asked About Language Use and English-Speaking Ability

The question on language use and English-speaking ability provides government agencies with information for programs that serve the needs of people who have difficulty speaking English. Under the Voting Rights Act, information about language ability is needed to meet statutory requirements for making voting materials available in minority languages.

The Bilingual Education Program uses data on language to allocate grants to school districts for children with limited English proficiency. These data also are needed for local agencies developing services for the elderly under the Older Americans Act.

Accuracy of the Estimates

The data contained in this report are based on the sample of households who responded to the Census 2000 long form. Nationally, approximately 1 out of every 6 housing units was included in this sample. As a result, the sample estimates may differ somewhat from the 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, people within those housing units, and people living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, and so forth. The sample estimates also differ from the values that would have been obtained from different samples of housing units, people within those housing units, and people living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error.

In addition to the variability that arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process data. Such errors may include: not enumerating every household or every person in the population, failing to obtain all required information from the respondents, obtaining incorrect or inconsistent information, and recording information incorrectly. In addition, errors can occur during the field review of the enumerators' work, during clerical handling of the census questionnaires, or during the electronic processing of the questionnaires.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways: (1) errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and, therefore, should be reflected in the standard errors; and (2) errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will bias both sample and 100-percent data in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to underreport their incomes, then the resulting estimates of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard errors.

While it is impossible to completely eliminate error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Census Bureau attempts to control the sources of such error during the data collection and processing operations. The primary sources of error and the programs instituted to control error in Census 2000 are described in detail in *Summary File 3 Technical Documentation* under Chapter 8, "Accuracy of the Data," located at *www.census.gov /prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*.

All statements in this Census 2000 Brief have undergone statistical testing and all comparisons are significant at the 90-percent confidence level, unless otherwise noted. The estimates in tables, maps, and other figures may vary

from actual values due to sampling and nonsampling errors. As a result, estimates in one category may not be significantly different from estimates assigned to a different category. Further information on the accuracy of the data is located at *www.census.gov /prod/cen2000/doc/sf3.pdf*. For further information on the computation and use of standard errors, contact the Decennial Statistical Studies Division at 301-763-4242.

For More Information

The Census 2000 Summary File 3 data are available from the American FactFinder on the Internet (*factfinder.census.gov*). They were released on a state-by-state basis during 2002. For information on confidentiality protection, nonsampling error, sampling error, and definitions, also see *www.census.gov/prod/cen2000 /doc/sf3.pdf* or contact the Customer Services Center at 301-763-INFO (4636).

Information on population and housing topics is presented in the Census 2000 Brief series, located on the Census Bureau's Web site at *www.census.gov/population/www /cen2000/briefs.html*. This series presents information on race, Hispanic origin, age, sex, household type, housing tenure, and social, economic, and housing characteristics, such as ancestry, income, and housing costs.

For additional information on language use and English-speaking ability, including reports and survey data, visit the Census Bureau's Internet site at *www.census.gov /population/www/socdemo /lang_use.html*. To find information about the availability of data products, including reports, CD-ROMs, and DVDs, call the Customer Services Center at 301-763-INFO (4636), or e-mail *webmaster@census.gov*.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-5 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details Intelius printouts of the name "Oreal". This information has been obtained from the web-site Intelius.com.

INTELIUS
Live in the know.

Sign In – My Intelius
View My Reports

<< Return to Home

PEOPLE SEARCH RESULTS

Search Again >>

We found 69 people that match Oreal in the United States.

Click on the View Details or Get a Detailed Report link for more info.

✔ = Available

See Details on All 69 People!

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
1	Smith Dolores Oreal View Details	51	Greenbelt, MD Hyattsville, MD Lanham, MD New Carrollton, MD	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Smith Dolores Oneal (51) Dolores Oneal Oneal (51) Delores Oneal Smith (51)
2	David W Oreal View Details	51	Fishers, IN Indianapolis, IN Valparaiso, IN	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	David W Oneal (51) Dave W Oneal (51)
3	Andrea E Oreal View Details	34	Apo, AE Ellsworth Afb, SD Andrews Afb, MD Andrews Air Force Base, MD	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Andrea E Blanchetti (34) Louis E Blanchetti Rachel Y Blanchetti
4	Constance Anne Oreal View Details	79	**Middleburg** Middleburg, FL Orlando, FL Findlay, OH	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	C A Oreal Constance Anne Killian (79) Paul Anthony Oreal (90) Killian C Oreal (79) Leslie K Arnold (52) Betty Arnold Carl T Arnold (57)
5	Barbara J Oreal View Details	79	Homewood, IL Olympia Fields, IL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Barbara J Creal (79) Richard C Creal B Creal Richard J Creal Tom Creal (54) Thomas R Creal (54) Diane Marie Creal (53) Therese M Creal (34)
6	Wayne H Oreal View Details	61	Fort Lauderdale, FL Suwanee, GA Waynesville, NC Boca Raton, FL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Gary Louis Oreal (58) Henry Oreal Wayne Henry Oreal (61) Lynda Kay Oreal (50) Lynn Oreal (50) W Oreal Corinne (61) Patricia Ann Oreal (68) Karen J Oreal (43) Henry J Oreal (87)
7	Cheryl D Oreal View Details	53	Jacksonville, FL Neptune Beach, FL Orlando, FL Jaxville Bch, FL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Cheryl D Omeyne (53) Cheryl Oreal Meyne (53) Fredrick A Meyne (53)
8	Paul A Oreal View Details	35	Wayne, PA Downingtown, PA Malvern, PA Norristown, PA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Estelle M Oreal (92) Christine E Oreal (32) Susan E Oreal (35) Pauly A Oreal (35) Louis Oreal Paul A Oreal (35) Louis F Oreal (92) L F Oreal
9	Becky Oreal View Details	30	Morehead, KY Humboldt, TN Columbus, GA Medina, TN	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Benjamin Foster (64) Rebekah A Foster (30) Becky Foster (30) Cynthia R Foster (44)
10	Clement V Oreal View Details	62	Marietta, GA Statesboro, GA Atlanta, GA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	C V Oreal Christopher V Oreal (32) Janice B Oreal (61) Chris V Oneal (32)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
11	Frank O Oreal View Details	78	San Jose, CA Green Bay, WI Hammond, IN Hastings, MN	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Frank O Real (78) Teresa H Oreal
12	Karen J Oreal View Details	43	Maggie Valley, NC Waynesville, NC	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Karen J Smith (43) Gary Oreal

13	Arnold Leslie Oreal View Details	52	Middleburg, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Tom Arnold Leshie K Arnold (52) Carl T Arnold (57) Leslie K Aronard (52) Tommy Arnold Brett Arnold (28)
14	James M Oreal View Details	42	Vidalia, GA Ailey, GA Lumberton, NC	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	James M Oreal (42)
15	Paul H Oreal View Details	59	Edgewater, FL New Smyrna Beach, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paul H Orel (59)
16	William C Oreal View Details	35	Hamilton, OH Melbourne, KY		✓	✓	✓	✓	Carol Oreal William C Oreal (35)
17	Keenan Oreal View Details	37	Abbeville, SC	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Keenan Oreal (37)
18	Robert Oreal View Details		Methuen, MA Newburyport, MA Seabrook, NH		✓	✓	✓	✓	Kevin A Oreal (31)
19	Joseph Oreal View Details	59	E Brunswick, NJ East Brunswick, NJ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
20	C V Oreal View Details		Pensacola, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Clement V Oreal Janice Oreal
	Name	**Age**	**Previous Cities**	**DOB**	**Phone**	**Address**	**Avg. Income**	**Avg. Home Value**	**Relatives**
21	Robert J Oreal View Details	65	Barrington, NH	✓		✓	✓	✓	Dawn M Brown (35)
22	Douglas Oreal View Details	58	Piscataway, NJ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
23	Corinne C Oreal View Details	61	Ft Lauderdale, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	Wayne A Oreal (61)
24	Gary Louis Oreal View Details	58	Waynesville, NC	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
25	Calixta Oreal View Details		Thornhill, ON		✓	✓	✓	✓	
26	Corinne C Oreal View Details	61	Ft Lauderdale, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	Wayne H Oreal (61)
27	Charles H Oreal View Details	55	Pascagoula, MS	✓		✓	✓	✓	Charles H Oreal
28	Wayne Henry Oreal View Details		Fort Lauderdale, FL			✓	✓	✓	Henry Joseph Oreal
29	Beverly D Oreal View Details		Swanquarter, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	

30	Joann Gorham Oreal View Details	45	Durham, NC	✓		✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
31	Charles H Oreal View Details	55	Pascagoula, MS	✓		✓	✓	✓	
32	Billy E Oreal View Details	46	Waukegan, IL	✓		✓	✓	✓	
33	Glen Oreal View Details		Mobile, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
34	Henry J Oreal View Details	87	Sebastian, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	
35	Burleson K Oreal View Details	37	Houston, TX			✓	✓	✓	
36	Wayne Oreal View Details		Fort Lauderdale, FL			✓	✓	✓	Corinne Oreal
37	Charlotte D Oreal View Details	45	San Bernardino, CA	✓		✓	✓	✓	
38	Charles H Oreal View Details	55	Pascagoula, MS	✓		✓	✓	✓	
39	Elizabeth Oreal View Details		Provo, UT			✓	✓	✓	Ivan Pablos Oreal
40	Bolivar Oreal View Details		Raleigh, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
41	C Oreal View Details		Marietta, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
42	Brian Oreal View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
43	Robert J Oreal View Details		Hudson, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
44	Ariana N Oreal View Details		Highland, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
45	Christopher Oreal View Details		Statesboro, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
46	Christopher Oreal View Details		Statesboro, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
47	Mano Oreal View Details		Croton On Hudson, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	

48	Constance Anne Oreal View Details	79	Findlay, OH	✓		✓	✓	✓	
49	Burton Oreal View Details		Whitesboro, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
50	Douglas Oreal View Details		New Palestine, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
51	Gary Oreal View Details		Maggie Valley, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
52	Joseph Oreal View Details		Metairie, LA			✓	✓	✓	
53	Elizabeth Oreal View Details		Provo, UT			✓	✓	✓	
54	Henry J Oreal View Details		Fort Lauderdale, FL			✓	✓	✓	
55	Elizabeth Oreal View Details		Provo, UT			✓	✓	✓	
56	Celestial Oreal View Details		Sunnyvale, CA			✓	✓	✓	
57	Christophe Oreal View Details		Franklin, TN			✓	✓	✓	
58	Celestial Oreal View Details		Sunnyvale, CA			✓	✓	✓	
59	Jena Oreal View Details		Perkinston, MS			✓	✓	✓	
60	Jena Oreal View Details		Perkinston, MS			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
61	Janis L Oreal View Details		Millis, MA			✓	✓	✓	
62	Edwin L Oreal View Details		Cumming, GA			✓	✓	✓	
63	Cheryl L Oreal View Details		Louisville, KY			✓	✓	✓	
64	Douglass Oreal View Details		East Windor, NJ			✓	✓	✓	

65	Edwin L Oreal View Details		Cumming, GA			✔	✔	✔	
66	Cotton Oreal View Details		Walnut, CA			✔	✔	✔	
67	Jocel Oreal View Details		Hollis, NY			✔	✔	✔	
68	Edwin L Oreal View Details		Cumming, GA			✔	✔	✔	
69	Henry J Oreal View Details		Fort Lauderdale, FL			✔	✔	✔	

Bookmark Intelius | Help | About | Careers | Privacy | Contact Us | FAQ | Terms & Conditions | Site Map | Affiliates | Directory | Volume Discounts | Intelius Blog
© 2003-2010 Intelius, Inc.

All *1930 United States Federal Census* results for *Oreal*

Searching for...

Name: Oreal

Edit Search

or [illegible]

Narrow by Collection

All Categories

Census & Voter Lists

1930s

1930 United States Federal Census

BROWSE INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

You can browse through the individual records in this title.

Browse Individual Records

ABOUT *1930 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS*

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public...

Learn more about this database

Hot Keys

New search

Refine search

Preview current record

Highlight next record

Highlight previous record

Matches 1-20 of 10,528 Sorted By Relevance

View Record	Name	Parent or Spouse Names	Home in 1930 (City,County,State)	Estimated birth year	Birthplace	Relation
A little more information will give you better results. Try adding a state, province or country in "Lived In (Residence)" Try adding a birth or death date; even a guess might help. You can press 'r' to refine your search, or 'n' to start a new one. Check out Getting the most out of new search for more tips and tricks.						
View Record	Minaie Oreal		city, York, South Carolina	abt 1861	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Andrew J Oreal	name	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1890	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Lilie V Oreal	[illegible]	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1892		[illegible]
View Record	Horace Oreal		city, Cook, Illinois	abt 1897	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Emmett Oreal	name	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1899	location	info
View Record	Lorensio Oreal		city, Hawaii, Hawaii Territory	abt 1906	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Edna Oreal	name	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1907		[illegible]
View Record	Antonio Oreal		city, Kings, New York	abt 1910	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Essie Oreal	[illegible]	city, Harrison, Texas	abt 1913	[illegible]	[illegible]
View Record	Erma Oreal	name, [illegible]	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1916		[illegible]
View Record	Dicie Oreal	name, name	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1918		[illegible]
View Record	Clary Oreal	name, name	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1920		[illegible]
View Record	James T Oreal	name, name	city, Pamlico, North Carolina	abt 1922		[illegible]
View Record	Emmett L Oreal	name, [illegible]	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1924		[illegible]
View Record	Bettie Oreal	name, [illegible]	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1926		[illegible]

View Record	Peggy Oreal	name, name	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1926		info
View Record	Hilda Oreal	name, name	city, Lamar, Mississippi	abt 1930		info
View Record	Josephine Adams [Josephine Orell]	name, name, [illegible]	city, Cook, Illinois	abt 1893		info
View Record	Agusta All [*Agusta Orrell*]	name, name	city, Davidson, North Carolina	abt 1897	location	info
View Record	Argelio Alvarez Y Orreiola	name	city, Naranjito, Puerto Rico	abt 1903	location	info

Results per page: 1 20 of 10,528 1

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising Ancestry.com
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736
Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark:	**L'OREAL PARIS**
Opposition Number:	91184456
Plaintiff (Opposer):	L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.
Defendant (Applicant):	ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-6 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details Intelius printouts of the name "Loreal". This information has been obtained from the web-site Intelius.com.

INTELIUS
Live in the know.

Sign In -- My Intelius
View My Reports

<< Return to Home

PEOPLE SEARCH RESULTS

Search Again >>

We found 74 people that match Loreal in the United States.

Click on the View Details or Get a Detailed Report link for more info.

✔ = Available

See Details on All 74 People!

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
1	Eva Villarreal Loreal View Details	35	Broomfield, CO Austin, TX Corpus Christi, TX Flower Mound, TX	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Eva Villarreal Villarreal (35) John William Culp (37) George B Billarreal (34)
2	Byassee Loreal View Details	39	Jacksonville, FL New Port Richey, FL Clearwater, FL Fort Walton Beach, FL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal A Byassee (39) Loreal C Hitzing (39) Kimberly C Hitzing (37) Michael Scott Byassee (40) Terry C Byassee (39) Scott M Byassee (40)
3	Margaret I Loreal View Details	54	Lovington, NM Hobbs, NM	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Margaret I Oneal (54) Nancelia Evans
4	Joseph Loreal View Details	33	Columbus, GA Clovis, CA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal D Joseph (33) Willie Joseph (46) Joseph Loreal (33) D Cromer (33) Darkus Joseph
5	Cowden Loreal View Details	30	Terre Haute, IN	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal S Cowden (30) David W Cowden (30) Andrea D Cowden (49) Irma Cowden (79)
6	Stephney Loreal View Details	39	Austin, TX Pflugerville, TX Saint Louis, MO	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal Oreal Stepney (39) Alfonze Oreal Stepney (39) Al Oreal Stepney (39)
7	Jones Tiavonde Loreal View Details	35	Baltimore, MD Prince Frederick, MD Catonsville, MD Waverly, VA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Anne E Jones (53) Donald R Jones (56) Tiavonde L Ljones (35) Matthew Jones (81) Edward S Jones (59) Pearle T Jones Pearl T Jones Sean Michael Jones (33)
8	Dahl Loreal View Details	29	San Carlos, CA Martinez, CA Redwood City, CA		✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal D Dahl (29) L D Dahl Lori Marie Dahl (45)
9	Noelia L Lorealopez View Details	46	Magna, UT Salt Lake City, UT	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Osbaldo L Lopez Alejandro Loera Osbaldo Loera (78) Pedro D Loera (78) Noelia L Lopez (46) Pedro/noelia/osbaldo Loera Juan Antonio Loera
10	Peggy A Loreall View Details	52	Plantation, FL Valley Statn, KY		✔	✔	✔	✔	Jerry R Greenwood (55) Peggy A Greenwood (52) Carol L Greenwood (55)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
11	A Schneider Loreal View Details	52	Avon Lake, OH Satellite Bch, FL Westlake, OH		✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal A Mhschneider (52)
12	Smith Loreal View Details	29	Schenectady, NY	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal D Smith (29)
13	Mitchell Loreal View Details	36	Los Angeles, CA Corona, CA Riverside, CA Torrance, CA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Loreal M Mitchell (36)

14	Wright Loreal View Details	36	Chicago Heights, IL Chicago, IL Calumet Park, IL Park Forest, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Loreal Oreal Wright (36)
15	Chrisp Loreal View Details	44	Atlantic City, NJ Mays Landing, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	Loreal Chrisp (44)
16	Newsom Loreal View Details	31	Bridge City, TX Orange, TX Vidor, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Loreal Newsom (31)
17	Maria G Loreall View Details		Roanoke, TX Keller, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	Maria G Loveall
18	Kerri L Loreall View Details		Indianapolis, IN Carmel, IN Westfield, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	Kerri L Loveall
19	Billie L Loreall View Details	51	Denver, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
20	Charles Loreal View Details		Tampa, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Charles Loreal (51)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
21	Marilyn A Lorealettich View Details	55	Forest Hills, NY Rego Park, NY	✓		✓	✓	✓	
22	Loreal View Details		Chicgozn07, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
23	Kelly Loreal View Details	32	Brooklyn, NY			✓	✓	✓	
24	Brenda S Loreall View Details	38	Knightstown, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
25	Isabelle Loreal View Details	36	Houston, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
26	Chris P Loreall View Details	40	Oceanside, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
27	Isabelle Loreal View Details	36	Dallas, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
28	Kelley Michelle Loreall View Details	36	Sacramento, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
29	Chris P Loreall View Details	40	Poway, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
30	Frank E Loreall View Details		Simi Valley, CA			✓	✓	✓	Frank E Loveall
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
31	Ron E Loreall View Details	49	Scottsdale, AZ	✓		✓	✓	✓	Danielle Loreall (45)

32	Andrea Loreall View Details	28	Hanford, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
33	Kathryn A Loreall View Details	60	Joplin, MO	✓		✓	✓	✓	
34	M Loreaic View Details		New York, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
35	Tashona Loreal View Details		Merrillville, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
36	J Loreal View Details		Goodlettsville, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
37	Tashona Loreal View Details		Gary, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
38	Cooper Loreal View Details	38	Windsor Mill, MD	✓		✓	✓	✓	
39	Eugenia Loreall View Details		Terre Haute, IN			✓	✓	✓	
40	M Snow Loreal View Details	33	Deland, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
41	Robert L Loreall View Details		Quaker City, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
42	Diane A Loreal View Details	53	St Pete Beach, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	
43	Isabelle Loreal View Details	36	Dallas, TX	✓		✓	✓	✓	
44	Caron C Loreal View Details		Redondo Beach, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
45	Paris Loreal View Details		San Francisco, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
46	Isabelle Loreal View Details		Houston, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
47	Katt Loreal View Details		Detroit, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
48	Tashona Loreal View Details		Gary, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
49	Paxton Loreal View Details		Oklahoma City, OK		✓	✓	✓	✓	

50	Calloway Loreal View Details		Chicago, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
51	Jordan Loreal View Details		Birmingham, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
52	Mercedes Loreal View Details		Jackson, MS		✓	✓	✓	✓	
53	Isabelle Loreal View Details		Lafayette, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
54	Tashona Loreal View Details		Gary, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
55	Paris Loreal View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
56	Marlon Loreal View Details		Houston, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
57	Cosmair Loreal View Details		Ontario, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
58	Terry Loreal View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
59	Jennifer Loreall View Details		Lansing, MI			✓	✓	✓	
60	Diane A Loreal View Details		Caldwell, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
61	Annette Loreal View Details		Cleveland, OH			✓	✓	✓	
62	Ashley K Loreal View Details		Honolulu, HI			✓	✓	✓	
63	James Loreall View Details		Kansas City, KS			✓	✓	✓	
64	Morrison Loreal View Details		Alton, IL			✓	✓	✓	
65	Annette Loreal View Details		Cleveland, OH			✓	✓	✓	
66	Shyrel Loreal View Details		Detroit, MI			✓	✓	✓	

67	Peggy Loreall View Details		Clarkston, MI			✓	✓	✓	
68	Loreal View Details		Metuchen, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
69	Lopici Loreale View Details		Winnsboro, SC			✓	✓	✓	
70	Nicole C Loreall View Details		Lincoln, IL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
71	Sherrylee Loreall View Details		Mill City, OR			✓	✓	✓	
72	Evans Loreal View Details		New Orleans, LA			✓	✓	✓	
73	Marilyn A Lorealettich View Details		Dover, DE			✓	✓	✓	
74	Heide Lorealter View Details		Fraser, MI			✓	✓	✓	

Bookmark Intelius | Help | About | Careers | Privacy | Contact Us | FAQ | Terms & Conditions | Site Map | Affiliates | Directory | Volume Discounts | Intelius Blog
© 2003-2010 Intelius, Inc.

All results for *Loreal*

Searching for...

Name: Loreal

Edit Search
or Start a new search

Narrow by Category

All Categories

Census & Voter Lists	5,000+
Birth, Marriage & Death	5,000+
Military	5,000+
Immigration & Travel	5,000+
Newspapers & Publications	5,000+
Pictures	5,000+
Stories, Memories & Histories	5,000+
Schools, Directories & Church Histories	5,000+
Tax, Criminal, Land & Wills	3,771
Reference, Dictionaries & Almanacs	3,076
Family Trees	5,000+

Hot Keys

New search
Refine search
Preview current record
Highlight next record
Highlight previous record

Matches **1-20** of **1,482,613** Sorted By Relevance View

You've come to the best place to discover your story.

How Ancestry.com works

Start your
14-day FREE Trial
Start trial

A little more information will give you better results.
Try adding a state, province or country in "Lived In (Residence)"
Try adding a birth or death date; even a guess might help.

You can press 'r' to refine your search, or 'n' to start a new one.
Check out Getting the most out of new search for more tips and tricks.

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Ida Deforest [Sola De Loreal]**
BIRTH: abt 1895 - location
RESIDENCE: 1920 - city, Steele, North Dakota

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Walter F Isreal [Walter F Loreal]**
SPOUSE: Cecila A
BIRTH: abt 1880 - location
RESIDENCE: 1920 - city, Wayne, Michigan

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Cecila A Isreal [Cecila A Loreal]**
SPOUSE: Walter F
BIRTH: abt 1887 - location
RESIDENCE: 1920 - city, Wayne, Michigan

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Margaret E Isreal [Margaret E Loreal]**
BIRTH: abt 1907 - location
RESIDENCE: 1920 - city, Wayne, Michigan

1900 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Alex De Loreal**
BIRTH: date - location
ARRIVAL: year
RESIDENCE: city, New York, New York
RESIDENCE: location

1900 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
View Image
NAME: **Minnie Loreal**
BIRTH: date - location
RESIDENCE: city, Cook, Illinois
RESIDENCE: location

Oregon Passenger and Crew Lists, 1888-1957
Immigration & Travel
View Image
NAME: **Louis M Loreal**
BIRTH: year
DEPARTURE: location
ARRIVAL: date - Astoria, Oregon

Oregon Passenger and Crew Lists, 1888-1957
Immigration & Travel
View Image
NAME: **Roger Loreal**
BIRTH: year
DEPARTURE: location
ARRIVAL: date - Portland, Oregon

Border Crossings: From Mexico to U.S., 1903-1957
Immigration & Travel
NAME: **Daniel Loreal**
BIRTH: year
BIRTH: year

Immigration & Travel

View Image

ARRIVAL: date - Texas, USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
Birth, Marriage & Death

View Image

NAME: **Marian Louise Loreal**
SPOUSE: Robert William Stopher Jr
MARRIAGE: date - Campbell

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **William Loreal Jr**
BIRTH: year
DEATH: dd mm 1940 - Perry

Social Security Death Index
Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **Sheryl Loreal**
BIRTH: date
DEATH: dd mm 1979
CIVIL: New Jersey
OTHER: city, Union, New Jersey, United States of America

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index
Census & Voter Lists

NAME: **Loreal Helsel**
BIRTH: abt 1896 - location
RESIDENCE: Mahoning, OH

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59
Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **Otis Loreal Hicks**
DEATH: dd mm 1917 - Marion

California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Birth, Marriage & Death

NAME: **Fabian Lorrence Loreal**
MOTHER: Loreal
BIRTH: date - Los Angeles, California

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007
Birth, Marriage & Death

View Image

NAME: **Loreal**
DEATH: dd mm 1927 - Hamilton

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
Immigration & Travel

View Image

NAME: **Juan Garcia Loreal**
BIRTH: year
DEPARTURE: location
ARRIVAL: date - New York, New York

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
Immigration & Travel

View Image

NAME: **Theodore Loreal**
BIRTH: year
ORIGIN: location
DEPARTURE: location
MORE: See all information...

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
Immigration & Travel

View Image

NAME: **Georges Loreal**
BIRTH: year
DEPARTURE: location
ARRIVAL: date - New York, New York

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
Immigration & Travel

View Image

NAME: **Georges Loreal**
BIRTH: year
DEPARTURE: location
ARRIVAL: date - New York, New York

Results per page: 1-20 of 1,482,613 1 2 12 >

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-7 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details Intelius printouts of the name "Paris". This information has been obtained from the web-site Intelius.com.

INTELIUS
Live in the know.

Sign In – My Intelius
View My Reports

<< Return to Home

First Name	MI	Last Name	City [optional]	State
		Paris		All States

PEOPLE SEARCH RESULTS

Search Again >>

We found 666 people that match Paris in the United States.

Click on the View Details or Get a Detailed Report link for more info.

✔ = Available

See Details on All 666 People!

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
1	Nancy Ann Parish View Details	49	Gaylord, MI Oregon, OH Garden City, MI Whitehouse, OH	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Nancy A Paris (49) Nancy Ann Knopp (49)
2	Michael J Paris View Details	52	Merrillville, IN Hobart, IN San Francisco, CA	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Christina M Ganga Victor S Paris (50) Mary L Paris (49) Victoria Grace Paris (54) Richard A Paris (49) Rocco A Paris
3	Theodore Thurgood Paris View Details	41	Chicago, IL Jersey City, NJ New Buffalo, MI Richmond, IN	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Priscilla Noemi Parisaustin (43) Paris Gaudiosa Erazo (79) Gaudiosa Erazo Erazoparis (79) Theodore Thurgood Paris (41) P N Austin (43) April N Paris (38) Gaudi E Paris
4	Josephine C Paris View Details	64	Monroe, MI Portage, IN Romulus, MI	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Debra Jean Bishop (40) Josephine C Shinevarre (64) John F Shinevarre (64) Joseph William Bishop (44)
5	Annie Marie Paris View Details	68	Las Vegas, NV Frankfort, IL Jacksonville, FL Lansing, IL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Ann Marie Ruzich (68) Annie Marie Mokol (68)
6	Oliver L Paris View Details	79	Thornton, IL Hazel Crest, IL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Nola L Paris Jeffrey A Paris (49) Tammy R Fowler (47) Lynn Paris N L Paris (79)
7	Carol T Paris View Details	69	Carleton, MI Westland, MI Allen Park, MI Arlington, TX	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Carol Jean Paris (69) Jeffrey Carol Stanfield (69) Paris Carol Stanfield (69)
8	Nancy Jane Paris View Details	61	Wakeman, OH Huron, OH Norwalk, OH Vermilion, OH	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Nancy Jane Whalen (61)
9	Vicki L Paris View Details	57	Schererville, IN Hammond, IN Saint John, IN Crown Point, IN		✔	✔	✔	✔	Vickie L Burke (57) Vicki L Hatfield (57) Shelton D Paris (87) Georgiann E Paris (85) Georgeanne E Paris (85) Georgianne E Paris Dennis L Paris (49) Matt Burke Megan Burke (31)
10	Scherina A Paris View Details	48	Chicago, IL Calumet Park, IL Evergreen Pk, IL Matteson, IL	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Scherina A Smith (48) Theresa Bradley (35) Scerina Bradley (48)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
11	Lydia A Paris View Details	52	Lompoc, CA Steger, IL Urbana, IL Goodyear, AZ	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	Lydia A Cushman (52) Thomas Alan Paris (48)
12	Nancie C Paris View Details	64	Bloomingdale, IL Bartlett, IL Bensenville, IL		✔	✔	✔	✔	Nancy Paris Custardo (64) Nancie C Custardo (64) Nancie Paris Custardo (64)

			Downers Grove, IL						
13	Jennifer Marie Paris View Details	37	St Charles, IL Batavia, IL Elgin, IL Saint Charles, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Holly Holtz Paris (52) Gary R Paris (53) Holly E Holtzparis (52) Paris Holly Holtz (52) Timothy P Paris (31)
14	Terrence J Paris View Details	60	Hammond, IN Louisville, KY Merrillville, IN Parsons, TN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Nancy A Gainuss (58) Terrence J Pans (60) Terrance J Paris (60) N A Paris (58) William Lee Gainuss (58) Terrence D Paris (60) Sabrina M Paris (33)
15	Kathleen J Paris View Details	48	Elmwood Park, IL Oak Park, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Kathline Guevara (48) Kathleen J Guevara (48)
16	Hall L Paris View Details	36	Carol Stream, IL Chicago, IL Franklin Park, IL Oak Park, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris C Hall (36) Lana Hall Hall (36) Paris H Hall (36) Pans Lana Hall (36)
17	Erica L Paris View Details	38	Itasca, IL Milwaukee, WI Westmont, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Erica A Adamickparis (38) Erica L Adamick (38) Paris Erica Adamick (38) Aleta L Adamick (64) Ronald F Adamick (63)
18	Cheryl Ann Paris View Details	43	Aurora, IL Montgomery, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Arlis R Bennett (51) Karen L Bennett (51) Paris Cheryl Bennett (43) Cheryl Ann Bennett (43) Susan M Bennett (43) Bennett A Cheryl (43) Marti Bennett Crystal Paris
19	Andrea Marie Paris View Details	31	Berkeley, CA Roselle, IL Saint Charles, IL Tucson, AZ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Andrea Marie Anderson (31) Joshua D Anderson (29) Lynette Marie Anderson (54) John Arthur Anderson (42) J A Anderson Joni D Anderson (29) Alan H Anderson (77)
20	Alexander Paris View Details	79	Chicago, IL Bolingbrook, IL Rogers Park, IL Riverdale, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	June E Alexander (52) Paris Yvette Alexander (49) Brenda Alexander (55) Anika A Alexander (38) Claude H Alexander (106) Yvonne L Alexander (93) Kevin F Alexander (51) Sheree L Alexander (53)
	Name	**Age**	**Previous Cities**	**DOB**	**Phone**	**Address**	**Avg. Income**	**Avg. Home Value**	**Relatives**
21	Kimberly Jo Paris View Details	36	Valparaiso, IN Chesterton, IN Michigan City, IN Goshen, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Kimberly Jo Wilson (36) Adrian A Wilson (36) S K Boland Jennifer L Boland (58) Joseph J Boland (61)
22	Teresa Marie Paris View Details	45	Chicago Heights, IL Oak Forest, IL Park Forest, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Teresa Marie Ullsmith (45)
23	Lynn S Paris View Details	56	Arlington Heights, IL Deerfield, IL Gurnee, IL Northbrook, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Arthur Nmi Buckwinkler (57) Lynn S Buckwinkler (56) Arthur Lee Buckwinkler (57) Timothy B Buckwinkler (65) Rose C Buckwinkler
24	Maria Paris View Details	73	Chicago, IL Orland Park, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Elsie G Garner (86) James L Paris (75) Maria Paris (73)
25	Edee C Paris View Details	50	Roselle, IL Arlington Heights, IL Bloomingdale, IL Fort Lauderdale, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Edee C Fournier (50) Eileen A Paris (76) Eddee I Paris (76) Matthew L Burrows (50)
26	Kimberly L Paris View Details	45	Portage, IN Crown Point, IN Chesterton, IN La Porte, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	K Wright (45) Kimberly Paris Farley (45) Edith I Paris (67) Kimberly L Farley (45) Edie I Paris (67) Richard Eugene Paris (68) John Jr Paris (62) Debra Marie Paris (59)

27	Debra L Paris View Details	54	Cicero, IL Berwyn, IL Bloomington, IL Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Debra L Balmer (54) Denise Balmer Jeanne M Paris (87) D Balmer Alan Balmer Jay Allan Balmer Jeffrey Alan Balmer (56) Schneider Securities Balmer (56)
28	A C Pariso View Details	37	Elizabethtown, KY Glasgow, KY Horse Cave, KY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Antonia C Anderson (37) Adam Paris (67) A C Pariso (37) Nicole B Anderson (32) Sheryl L Anderson (39)
29	Patricia A Paris View Details	39	Markham, IL Altamonte Springs, FL Chicago, IL Casselberry, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Patricia A Groetsema (39) Tricia A Groetsema (39) Jason W Paris (37) Laura L Paris (44) Johnny W Paris Lisa M Paris (41) John W Paris (65)
30	Ricca Hydu Paris View Details	33	Durant, OK Cartwright, OK Bowling Green, OH Dallas, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mary Ricca Paris (33) Cecil Allen Paris (59) Cecil Alan Paris (59) Smokey Allen Paris (59) Ricca H Paris (33) Allen Allen Paris (59) Allan Allen Paris (59) Alan Paris (59)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
31	Yolanda R Paris View Details	43	Gary, IN Milwaukee, WI Michigan City, IN Jonesboro, GA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Yolonda R Albert (43) Yolanda R Albert (43) Lewis Yolonda Albert (43) Paris Albert
32	Raean Marie Paris View Details	55	Lake Station, IN Fort Detrick, MD Frederick, MD Merrillville, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Raean Marie Young (55) Raen Young (55) Ian J Paris (33) Cletus N Paris (65)
33	Mary Jo Paris View Details	44	Aurora, IL Hanover Park, IL Naperville, IL Glendale Heights, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mary Jo Durso (44) Maryjo C Durso (44)
34	Sandra K. Paris View Details	41	Evanston, IL Chicago, IL Wilton, CT Agawam, MA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brent Lee Paris (40) Jill Grindle (41) Sandy Kelk Paris (41) Sandra Lynn Kelk (41) Sandra K. Paris (41) Sandra Kelk Paris (41)
35	Zandria T Parishardman View Details	41	Chicago, IL Macomb, IL Urbana, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Zandria T Paris (41) Lloyd Jr Paris (40) Hardman Zandria Paris (41) Juanita N Paris (61) William III Paris (65) Zardria Paris
36	Wrobel Denise Paris View Details	41	Lockport, IL Mokena, IL Oak Forest, IL Bridgeview, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Denise P Wrobel (41) Denise L Farmer (41) Sharon Paris Ellen C Paris (67) Tammy Lynn Paris (36) Jacquelin J Paris (42) Jacqueline J Paris (42)
37	Bradley Paris View Details	38	Chicago, IL De Kalb, IL Riverdale, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris E Bradley (38) Marjorie U Bradley (74) Dana M Bradley (39) Donna Marie Bradley (61) Alton L Bradley (29) Julie A Bradley (39)
38	Darla Jo Paris View Details	47	Columbus, OH Kankakee, IL Algonquin, IL Arlington Heights, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Darla Jo Gardner (47) Joseph Paris Joe Paris
39	Danielle L Paris View Details	43	Huron, OH Myrtle Beach, SC Cleveland, OH Shaker Heights, OH	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Danielle L Obnen (43) Danielle P Obnen (43) Daielle L Obnen (43)
40	Janine Ann Paris View Details	38	Portland, OR Elmhurst, IL Saint Charles, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Janine Ann Bickel (38) Sharon Virginia Bickel (65) Robert Allen Bickel (69) Linda Marie Bickel (36) Suzanne Clare Bickel (39) Kristine Anne Bickel (42)

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
41	Gray Paris View Details	39	Chicago, IL Arlington, VA Largo, MD Upper Marlboro, MD	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris D Gray (39) Phillip J Paris (47) Vivian C Paris (70) Mark L Paris (48) Louis P Paris (83) James C Paris (40) Valerie A Paris (42) Peter J Paris (49)
42	Elizabeth M Paris View Details	51	Wauconda, IL Libertyville, IL Gurnee, IL Ingleside, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bruce I Paris Liz M Paris (51) Elizabeth M Ladewig (51) Mark A Paris Bruce Paris
43	Jerry A Paris View Details	68	Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris Jerry (68) Michelle L Paris (36) Jerry A Paris (68) Isabelle Paris (66) David A Paris (38) Isabell Paris (66)
44	Jason C Paris View Details	44	Barrington, IL Dekalb, IL Burbank, CA Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris C Jason (44) Victoria M Paris (31) Perry A Paris (76) Joanne M Paris (70) Gregory David Paris (40) Alexander Perry Paris (76) Jason C Paris (44) Joshua Paris (29)
45	Irene Gas Paris View Details	48	Crown Point, IN Hobart, IN Valparaiso, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irene C Atty Gasparis (48) Irean C Gasparis (48)
46	Kimberlee B Parisdivito View Details	46	Naperville, IL Hoffman Estates, IL Park Ridge, IL Hoffman Est, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Kimberlee B Divito (46) K Paris (75) Kari R Paris (70) Karen R Paris (70) William K Paris (75) Kristie R Paris (70) Divito Kimberlee Paris
47	John M Paris View Details	64	Crown Point, IN	✓		✓	✓	✓	Debbie Marie Paris (59) Debra Marie Maio (59) John M Paris (64) Deb Paris Alisa M Paris (37)
48	Heike A Paris View Details	64	Glenview, IL Des Plaines, IL Wheeling, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Heidi A Paris (64) Faris Heike (64) Heike A Paris (64)
49	Louise Paris View Details	68	Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Louise Hollingsworth (68) Reid D Paris Raymond Paris
50	Maryanne De Paris View Details		Chicago, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Maryann Mary Richy Mary Ann Richy Deparis Mary Richy Mary R Deparis Maryann R Deparis
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
51	Katharine L Paris View Details	39	Chicago, IL Kalamazoo, MI Arlington, VA Austin, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Katherine L Harris (39) Katharine L Harris (39)
52	Celeste J Paris View Details	40	Ottawa, IL Palatine, IL Schaumburg, IL Carol Stream, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Celeste J Fredericksen (40) Dale R Fredericksen (40)
53	Daniel H Paris View Details	82	Urbana, IL Ruston, LA Clarendon Hills, IL Coker, AL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Laura Kate Paris (32) Daniel H Paris (82)
54	Cristine Marie Paris View Details	38	Whiting, IN Donahue, IA Gary, IN Hammond, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Cristine Marie Quale (38)
55	Andrea M Paris View Details	41	Chicago, IL Clarendon Hills, IL Dekalb, IL Glendale Heights, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris Andrea (41) Andrea M Nyssen (41)

56	Lori Michelle Paris View Details	37	Champaign, IL Arlington Heights, IL Frankfort, IL Schaumburg, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Lori Michelle Cieciwa (37) Jeremy Daniel Paris (36)
57	Barbara S Paris View Details	66	Lyons, IL Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Barbara S Fratto (66) Fratto Barb Paris (72)
58	Julie A Paris View Details	32	Berwyn, IL Darien, IL Woodridge, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Julie A Parris (32)
59	Laura Denise Paris View Details	46	Rockwood, MI Trenton, MI Brownstown Twp, MI Dearborn Heights, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Lori D Cantrell (46) Laura Denise Cantrell (46)
60	Deidra L Paris View Details	51	Riverdale, IL Harvey, IL Alexandria, VA Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Deidra L Harris (51) Calvin R Paris
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
61	Svetlana Paris View Details		Arlington Heights, IL Rolling Meadows, IL Prospect Hts, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Brandon T Paris (39) Paris Brandon (39) Suetlana Paris (39)
62	Johnny Paris View Details	89	Chicago, IL Chicago, 60636 Ontario, CA Rancho Cucamonga, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Johnnie Davis (89) Jon Davis (89)
63	Syed A Paris View Details		Chicago, IL Downers Grove, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Faris A Syed Syed A Faris
64	Foster Paris View Details	34	Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris L Foster (34) Foster Paris (34)
65	Elbert Paris View Details	39	Harvey, IL Joliet, IL Park Forest, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris D Elbert (39) Raquel Elbert (39)
66	Jerry K Paris View Details	42	Chicago, IL Roselle, IL Dekalb, IL Lisle, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Jerry K Davis (42) Davis Jerry (42)
67	John A Paris View Details	64	Lemont, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bonnie L Paris (34) Patrick L Paris (44) Bridget M Paris (43) Paris Donna (60) Heather Ann Paris (35) Erica J Paris (31) Donna A Paris (60)
68	Henry Paris View Details	34	Morgan City, LA Great Lakes, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris G Henry (34) Celeste Paris
69	A Paris View Details	37	Mokena, IL Brookston, IN La Porte, IN Williamsport, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Amy Ann Pointon (37) Amy N Kuehl (37)
70	Arron J Paris View Details	34	Lexington, KY Richmond, KY Lancaster, KY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aaron J Paris (34) Arron J Paris (34)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
71	William C Paris View Details	46	Addison, IL Bensenville, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	William C Castner (46)
72	Harris Jr Paris View Details	34	Gary, IN Hammond, IN Reidsville, NC	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris C Harris (34) Paris Dean Harris (34)

73	Adam Michael Paris View Details	31	Chicago, IL La Canada Flintridge, CA Ann Arbor, MI Hinsdale, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Adam Michael Paris (31) Aaron H Paris (59)
74	Natalie S Paris View Details	49	Fort Walton Beach, FL Kenosha, WI Las Vegas, NV Zion, IL	✓		✓	✓	✓	Natalie S Davis (49) Natalie H Awan (49)
75	A J Paris View Details	63	Lawrence, KS Riverside, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	A J Paris (63)
76	Everett Ray Paris View Details	68	Belvidere, IL Morrilton, AR Addison, IL Aurora, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Everett Ray Davis (68)
77	Jackson Paris View Details	37	Chicago, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris C Jackson (37)
78	Guy W Paris View Details	49	Arlington Heights, IL Bartlett, IL Chicago Hts, IL Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Guy W Harris (49)
79	Anne Marie Paris View Details	43	Joliet, IL Chicago, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Anne Marie Hurd (43)
80	Robert A Paris View Details	40	Fort Wayne, IN Jacksonville, FL Maumee, OH Toledo, OH	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Robert A Harris (40)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
81	Holly Paris View Details	58	Forest Park, IL Broadview, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris Holley (58)
82	Paris Marlon Paris View Details	37	Carbondale, IL New Orleans, LA Country Club Hills, IL Dolton, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris Marlon Jackson (37)
83	A Paris View Details	42	Gardner, KS Spring Hill, KS	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Amber L Tye (42)
84	Mary Ann Paris View Details	53	Chicago, IL Glenview, IL Norridge, IL Park Ridge, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mary Ann Hennelly (53)
85	Difrancesco M Paris View Details	48	Chicago, IL Oak Lawn, 60453	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Paris A Difrancesco (48)
86	Aaron L Paris View Details	31	Chandler, AZ Flagstaff, AZ Quincy, IN Terre Haute, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aaron L Paris (31) Benjamin S Paris
87	Marc R Paris View Details	36	Chesterton, IN Portage, IN Valparaiso, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Marc R Davis (36)
88	Debra C Paris View Details	49	Lake Forest, IL Hoffman Estates, IL Elk Grove Village, IL Evanston, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Debra C Daniels (49)
89	Amy R Paris View Details	36	Chicago, IL Claremont, CA New York, NY River Forest, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Amy R Paris (36)
90	Aaron M Paris View Details	34	Lafayette, IN Delphi, IN Garland, TX Richardson, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aaron M Paris (34)

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
91	Adam Paris View Details	29	Gwinn, MI Ashburn, VA Broadlands, VA Kalamazoo, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Adam Paris (29)
92	Ce Paris View Details	65	Flat Rock, MI Rockwood, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Catherine Elaine Paris (65) C E Paris
93	Cynthia L Paris View Details	34	La Vergne, TN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Cynthia L Pitts (34) Deborah Paris
94	A Paris View Details		Brooklyn, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	Annmarie Paris
95	Kathy Lynn Paris View Details		Findlay, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	Kathy Lynn Gutierrez
96	Arlinda J Paris View Details		San Diego, CA Spring Valley, CA Temecula, CA			✓	✓	✓	Arlindajoan Joan Paris (63) Arlinda J Paris
97	Ardath J Paris View Details	83	Brooksville, FL Saint Charles, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ardath J Paris (83)
98	David L Paris View Details	58	Jasper, TN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Darlene W Paris (54) Brian M Paris (58)
99	Absalom Patricia Paris View Details	59	Oakland, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
100	Cynthia S Paris View Details	60	Kalamazoo, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Antigone C Paris (37) Bryan Joseph Paris (31)
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
101	Aaron J Paris View Details	37	Austell, GA Jonesboro, GA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Aaron J Paris (37)
102	Abraham Paris View Details	89	Brooklyn, NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Abe Paris (89)
103	Ava D Paris View Details	61	Louisville, KY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ava D Paris (61)
104	Aaron Paris View Details	30	Saint James, MN Austin, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
105	Aanette Jean Paris View Details	38	Everett, WA Snohomish, WA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
106	A Paris View Details		Brooklyn, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
107	Allen Allen Paris View Details	59	Cartwright, OK	✓		✓	✓	✓	Allan Allen Paris (59) Mary Ricca Hydu (33)
108	Ava R Paris View Details		Flushing, NY Jamaica, NY Merrick, NY			✓	✓	✓	Ava R Paris

109	Andrew D Paris View Details		Erie, PA Mc Kean, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	Andrew D Paris
110	Aaron Paris View Details	65	Waterbury, CT	✓		✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
111	Antonio M Paris View Details		Redlands, CA Fairfield, CA			✓	✓	✓	Antonio M Paris
112	A W Paris View Details	92	Ventura, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
113	A Paris View Details	72	Buffalo, NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
114	Augustine B Paris View Details		Spring Valley, NY Monsey, NY			✓	✓	✓	Amber B Paris
115	Andrew W Paris View Details	33	Constantine, MI Sturgis, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
116	Antony J Paris View Details		Ridgecrest, CA			✓	✓	✓	Antony J Paris
117	Adam M Paris View Details		Staten Island, NY			✓	✓	✓	Adam M Paris
118	D Paris View Details		Anchorage, AK		✓	✓	✓	✓	Autumn Paris
119	Beverly Ann Paris View Details	52	Wildomar, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
120	Barbara Jean Paris View Details	51	Englewood, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
121	Angela S Paris View Details	30	Springfield, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
122	Charles Paris View Details	40	Denver, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
123	Andrea Marie Paris View Details	30	Grass Valley, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
124	David Charles Paris View Details	44	Great Falls, MT	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
125	Charles Anderson Paris View Details	51	Old Bridge, NJ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

126	Brenda Paris View Details	61	Saint Louis, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
127	Dave Paris View Details		Bishop, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	Carolyn Paris
128	Ada A Paris View Details	60	Pemberton, NJ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
129	Anthony P Paris View Details		Flint, MI			✓	✓	✓	Anthony P Paris
130	Anthony A Paris View Details		Noblesville, IN Westfield, IN			✓	✓	✓	Anthony A Paris
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
131	Barbara A Paris View Details		Mesa, AZ Waynesville, MO			✓	✓	✓	Barbara A Paris
132	Baraka A Paris View Details		Detroit, MI Inkster, MI			✓	✓	✓	Baraka A Paris
133	Abraham Paris View Details		Bronx, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
134	Angela Paris View Details		Youngstown, OH			✓	✓	✓	Angela Paris
135	Christyna L Paris View Details	36	Tacoma, WA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
136	Barry R Paris View Details		Orting, WA Puyallup, WA			✓	✓	✓	Barry R Paris
137	Annie Paris View Details		Box Elder, SD Rapid City, SD			✓	✓	✓	Annie Paris
138	A Andrew Paris View Details	49	White Cloud, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
139	Adam S Paris View Details		La Jolla, CA Los Angeles, CA			✓	✓	✓	Adam S Paris
140	Camilla L Paris View Details	42	Countryside, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
141	Abbie O Paris View Details	93	Dallas, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
142	Angelica M Paris View Details		Austin, TX			✓	✓	✓	Angelica M Paris
143	A Bert Paris View Details	52	Battle Mountain, NV	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

144	Alain A Paris View Details		Manchester, NH			✓	✓	✓	Alain A Paris
145	David Paris View Details		Topsham, ME		✓	✓	✓	✓	Audra Paris
146	Ashley Paris View Details		Draper, UT Midvale, UT			✓	✓	✓	Ashley Paris
147	Alice Paris View Details		Roanoke, VA			✓	✓	✓	Alice Paris
148	Asa Paris View Details		Burlington, NJ Trenton, NJ			✓	✓	✓	Asa Paris
149	Amy M Paris View Details		Roanoke Lyons, CO			✓	✓	✓	Amy M Paris
150	Beth G Paris View Details	50	Lewes, DE	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
151	Connie Adcock Paris View Details	76	West Monroe, LA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
152	Anthony D Paris View Details	36	Indianapolis, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
153	Aidlenid A Paris View Details	33	Orlando, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
154	Brandy N Paris View Details	39	Fayette, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
155	Catherine M Paris View Details	63	Hobe Sound, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
156	Armand Lester Paris View Details	70	Abilene, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
157	Carmen Irene Paris View Details	52	Charlottesville, VA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
158	Cory I Paris View Details	39	Dallas, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
159	V Paris View Details		Sun Valley, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	A Paris
160	Brian J Paris View Details	77	Murrieta, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives

161	Amber Jo Paris View Details	35	Lewisville, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
162	Catherine A Paris View Details	44	Janesville, WI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
163	Carlos Enrique Paris View Details	54	Orlando, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
164	Alberta Baldwin Paris View Details	68	Virginia Beach, VA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
165	A Paris View Details	29	Stafford, VA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
166	Daniel C Paris View Details	42	Rome, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
167	Bennett T Paris View Details		Jersey City, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	Alda C Paris
168	A Paris View Details		Dallas, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
169	Barbara Paris View Details		Palm Desert, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	A Paris
170	B Paris View Details		Bronx, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	C Paris
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
171	A J Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	Artnita L Paris
172	A Paris View Details	79	Whitehall, PA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
173	Brandy N Paris View Details	39	Fayette, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
174	Altheae Virginia Paris View Details	58	Springfield, IL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
175	Carol P Paris View Details	54	Louisville, KY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
176	Cora V Paris View Details	64	Hempstead, NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
177	Alex C Paris View Details	36	Flagstaff, AZ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
178	Cassandra Paris View Details	31	Pierson, IA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

179	Alan M Paris View Details	37	Parkville, MD	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
180	Brian J Paris View Details	77	Murrieta, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
181	Alan Lewis Paris View Details	38	Seattle, WA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
182	Daniel Paris View Details	55	Cheshire, CT	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
183	Huver Paris View Details		Elgin, IL			✓	✓	✓	Hubert Perezhernandez Huber Hernandez
184	Christopher M Paris View Details	57	Aurora, CO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
185	A Paris View Details	23	Rock Port, MO	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
186	Bruce G V Paris View Details	36	Dallas, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
187	Charles M Paris View Details	66	Stamford, CT	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
188	Bryan N Paris View Details	57	Forest, VA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
189	Angela R Paris View Details	34	New Salem, PA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
190	Benjamin Syzygy Paris View Details	40	Holmes, NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
191	Daniel G Paris View Details	41	Hotchkiss, CO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
192	Beverly Ann Paris View Details	52	Lake Elsinore, CA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
193	Aarona Paris View Details	91	Elkton, MD	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
194	Billy Otto Paris View Details	81	Millsap, TX	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
195	Danny P Paris View Details	51	Louisville, KY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
196	Christopher A Paris View Details	39	Claypool, IN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

197	Allan D Paris View Details	67	Battle Creek, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
198	Barbara Joan Paris View Details	65	Glendale, AZ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
199	Brenda M Paris View Details	54	Puyallup, WA	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
200	Christine June Paris View Details	56	Neptune Beach, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
201	Charles B Paris View Details	94	Burnsville, MN	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
202	Daniel Blue Paris View Details	79	Johannesburg, MI	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
203	Claire B Paris View Details	51	Miami, FL	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
204	A Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
205	A Paris View Details		Wasilla, AK		✓	✓	✓	✓	
206	Colleen Paris View Details		Louisville, KY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
207	A C Paris View Details		Fullerton, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
208	Craig Paris View Details		New York, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
209	A Paris View Details		Wasilla, AK		✓	✓	✓	✓	
210	Alycia Paris View Details		Thomson, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
211	Carolyn Paris View Details		Carthage, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
212	Bruce Paris View Details		North Smithfield, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
213	A Paris View Details		Wasilla, AK		✓	✓	✓	✓	

214	Curtis W Paris View Details		Alpharetta, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
215	Ann S Paris View Details		Daytona Beach, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
216	A Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
217	Andrew Paris View Details		Santa Monica, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
218	C Paris View Details		Newport, RI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
219	Benjamin Paris View Details		Violet, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
220	A Paris View Details		Baltimore, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
221	C Paris View Details		Newport, RI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
222	Darrel G Paris View Details		Enoree, SC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
223	Antoni Paris View Details		Cape Coral, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
224	Craig P Paris View Details		Kennesaw, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
225	Brian Paris View Details		Stayton, OR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
226	Christian Paris View Details		Paris, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
227	Brenda Paris View Details		Stanwood, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
228	Creavtive Paris View Details		Paris, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
229	Bill Paris View Details		Phoenix, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
230	C Paris View Details		Norcross, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
231	Amber Paris View Details		Branson, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	

232	A O Paris View Details		Paris, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
233	Carolyn Paris View Details		Seattle, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
234	A Paris View Details		Tyler, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
235	David L Paris View Details		Cedartown, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
236	Carol Paris View Details		Leonardtown, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
237	D S Paris View Details		Cookeville, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
238	C Paris View Details		Corona, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
239	Dana Paris View Details		Sewickley, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
240	Allen Paris View Details		South Beloit, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
241	C A Paris View Details		Phoenix, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
242	D Paris View Details		Bellevue, NE		✓	✓	✓	✓	
243	D Paris View Details		Utica, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
244	Angelia Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
245	A Paris View Details		Saint Petersburg, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
246	Brenda Paris View Details		Carolina, PR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
247	Bret Paris View Details		Annapolis, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
248	Darrell Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
249	Bob Paris View Details		Choctaw, OK		✓	✓	✓	✓	

250	Brian Paris View Details		Waterloo, WI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
251	Betty J Paris View Details		Mcminnville, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
252	Daniel Paris View Details		San Bernardino, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
253	Deanna Paris View Details		Palmetto, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
254	Debbie Paris View Details		Harriman, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
255	Danny Paris View Details		Tahoka, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
256	A Paris View Details		Saint Petersburg, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
257	David Paris View Details		Portland, ME		✓	✓	✓	✓	
258	Arthur Paris View Details		Bainbridge, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
259	Arthur Paris View Details		Bainbridge, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
260	David Paris View Details		Bellevue, NE		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
261	C Paris View Details		Gasburg, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
262	Arthur Paris View Details		Bainbridge, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
263	Amy Paris View Details		Redmond, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
264	Concordia Paris View Details		Vidalia, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
265	C Paris View Details		Lake Lotawana, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
266	Brandon Paris View Details		Ooltewah, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	

267	Billie Paris View Details		Charlotte, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
268	Danyell Paris View Details		Riverdale, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
269	Bobby Paris View Details		Athens, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
270	Carmen Paris View Details		Denham Springs, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
271	David Paris View Details		Seattle, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
272	D Paris View Details		Kingman, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
273	Carolyn Paris View Details		Carthage, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
274	B Paris View Details		Beaverton, OR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
275	David Allen Paris View Details		Fort Wayne, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
276	Brandon L Paris View Details		Wheatland, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
277	Alfonso Paris View Details		Inglewood, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
278	Adam S Paris View Details		Kalamazoo, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
279	Aramark Paris View Details		Paris, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
280	Bertrand Paris View Details		Columbia, SC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
281	Amy Paris View Details		Elkton, MD			✓	✓	✓	
282	Anita K Paris View Details		Hollywood, FL Miami, FL			✓	✓	✓	
283	Anthony E Paris View Details		Denver, CO			✓	✓	✓	
284	Ashley C Paris View Details		Toledo, OH			✓	✓	✓	

285	Audrey M Paris View Details		Pismo Beach, CA			✓	✓	✓	
286	Andrew J Paris View Details		Bismarck, ND Mandan, ND			✓	✓	✓	
287	Ada B Paris View Details	77	Miami, FL	✓		✓	✓	✓	
288	Amy J Paris View Details		Rogersville Rogersville, MO			✓	✓	✓	
289	Alexander J Paris View Details		Lexington, SC			✓	✓	✓	
290	Angela S Paris View Details		Marinette, WI			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
291	Anthony L Paris View Details		Citrus Spgs, FL			✓	✓	✓	Angie R Paris
292	Bertha M Paris View Details		Scottsdale, AZ Tempe, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
293	Barbara Paris View Details		Champaign, IL Chicago, IL			✓	✓	✓	
294	Belinda Paris View Details		Midland, TX Snyder, TX			✓	✓	✓	
295	Alejandra E Paris View Details		Delray Beach, FL San Antonio, TX			✓	✓	✓	
296	Andre Paris View Details		Rancho Mirage, CA Sausalito, CA			✓	✓	✓	
297	Barbara Paris View Details		New York, NY			✓	✓	✓	
298	Aileen R Paris View Details		Carbondale, IL Claremore, OK			✓	✓	✓	
299	Amy M Paris View Details		Antioch, TN Nashville, TN			✓	✓	✓	
300	Barry R Paris View Details		Santa Clarita, CA Simi Valley, CA			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
301	Andre Paris View Details		Philadelphia, PA			✓	✓	✓	

302	Anne M Paris View Details		Campbell, CA San Jose, CA			✓	✓	✓	
303	Alessandra V Paris View Details		Rochester, NY Spencerport, NY			✓	✓	✓	
304	Ann Paris View Details		Delray Beach, FL Scottsdale, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
305	Bob Paris View Details		Crossville, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
306	Barbara A Paris View Details		Redmond, OR San Mateo, CA			✓	✓	✓	
307	Anthony T Paris View Details		Maple Shade, NJ Voorhees, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
308	April Paris View Details		Las Vegas, NV			✓	✓	✓	
309	Alan L Paris View Details		Carrollton, TX Oklahoma City, OK			✓	✓	✓	
310	Andrew L Paris View Details		Aurora, MN Gilbert, MN			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
311	Amanda N Paris View Details		Dalhart, TX Levelland, TX			✓	✓	✓	
312	Annie M Paris View Details		Jacksonville, TX			✓	✓	✓	
313	Bernice Paris View Details		Kannapolis, NC Plymouth Mtng, PA			✓	✓	✓	
314	Adam P Paris View Details		Davison, MI			✓	✓	✓	
315	Annie L Paris View Details		Tyler, TX			✓	✓	✓	
316	Anthony H Paris View Details		Saginaw, MI			✓	✓	✓	
317	Ada Paris View Details		Miami, FL			✓	✓	✓	
318	Ann M Paris View Details		Lowell, IN Saint John, IN			✓	✓	✓	
319	Angela M Paris View Details		Oldsmar, FL Palm Harbor, FL			✓	✓	✓	

320	Barbara Paris View Details		Delray Beach, FL Marlborough, MA			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
321	Ann E Paris View Details		Bolivar, MO			✓	✓	✓	
322	Barry J Paris View Details		Pittsburgh, PA			✓	✓	✓	
323	A Paris View Details		Cape Coral, FL			✓	✓	✓	
324	Alfred F Paris View Details		Dover, DE Englewood, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
325	Benjamin F Paris View Details		Newark, DE			✓	✓	✓	
326	Amy E Paris View Details		**Leawood** Leawood, KS			✓	✓	✓	
327	Amy R Paris View Details		**Anchorage** Anchorage, AK			✓	✓	✓	
328	Amy E Paris View Details		**Spokane** Havre, MT			✓	✓	✓	
329	Audrey K Paris View Details		Roanoke, VA Tuscaloosa, AL			✓	✓	✓	
330	Bernice E Paris View Details		Lithonia, GA Stone Mtn, GA			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
331	Barry S Paris View Details		Weaver, AL			✓	✓	✓	
332	Anthony M Paris View Details		Lafayette Hill, PA Lafayette Hl, PA			✓	✓	✓	
333	Amanda Paris View Details		Albuquerque, NM Palmdale, CA			✓	✓	✓	
334	Aricson M Paris View Details		Chula Vista, CA San Diego, CA			✓	✓	✓	
335	Alisa M Paris View Details		Crown Point, IN			✓	✓	✓	
336	Amanda Paris View Details		Bend, OR			✓	✓	✓	
337	Anthony J Paris View Details		Brunswick, OH Strongsville, OH			✓	✓	✓	

338	Andrea Paris View Details		Jackson, NJ Marlboro, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
339	Beth Paris View Details		Talladega, AL			✓	✓	✓	
340	Asmwryn L Paris View Details		P C Beach, FL Panama City Beach, FL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
341	Alys Paris View Details		Tampa, FL			✓	✓	✓	
342	Amber N Paris View Details		Desoto, TX Tyler, TX			✓	✓	✓	
343	Alice S Paris View Details		Lake Forest, CA Newport Beach, CA			✓	✓	✓	
344	Becky J Paris View Details		Portland, OR Tualatin, OR			✓	✓	✓	
345	Amy Paris View Details		Sturgis, KY			✓	✓	✓	
346	Barbara A Paris View Details		Clovis, CA Longmont, CO			✓	✓	✓	
347	Andrea L Paris View Details		Highland Park, MI Salt Lake City, UT			✓	✓	✓	
348	Andrea P Paris View Details		Mesquite, TX			✓	✓	✓	Andrae P Paris
349	Barry Paris View Details		Coldwater, MI Union City, MI			✓	✓	✓	
350	Adeline R Paris View Details		Missoula, MT Urbana, IL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
351	Aw W Paris View Details		Athens, AL Blue Springs, MO			✓	✓	✓	
352	Betsy J Paris View Details		Bedford, KY Campbellsburg, KY			✓	✓	✓	
353	Arthur E Paris View Details		Green Bay, WI Marinette, WI			✓	✓	✓	
354	Barbara A Paris View Details		Chester, NH Suncook, NH			✓	✓	✓	

355	Arlene A Paris View Details		Medford, NJ Vincentown, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
356	Angelica Paris View Details		Milwaukee, WI			✓	✓	✓	
357	Beatriz Paris View Details		Orlando, FL			✓	✓	✓	
358	Alex Paris View Details		Floyds Knobs, IN			✓	✓	✓	
359	Alice P Paris View Details		Greer, SC Taylors, SC			✓	✓	✓	
360	Becky Paris View Details		Golden, CO Phoenix, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
361	A Paris View Details		Camden, OH Germantown, OH			✓	✓	✓	
362	Beth Paris View Details		Hot Springs, AR Las Cruces, NM			✓	✓	✓	
363	Anna M Paris View Details		Fairfield, CA Richmond, CA			✓	✓	✓	
364	Alan P Paris View Details		Blauvelt, NY Orangeburg, NY			✓	✓	✓	
365	Anthony L Paris View Details		Citrus Springs, FL			✓	✓	✓	Angie R Paris
366	Augustine Paris View Details		Greenfield, IA Saint Charles, IA			✓	✓	✓	
367	Angela M Paris View Details		Fontana, CA Goodyear, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
368	Andrew Paris View Details		Billings, MT			✓	✓	✓	
369	Andrew Paris View Details		Unionville, VA			✓	✓	✓	
370	Barbara M Paris View Details		Raleigh, NC			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
371	Bernice June Paris View Details		Mount Airy, NC			✓	✓	✓	
372	Alice L Paris View Details		Jesup, GA Lakeland, FL			✓	✓	✓	

373	Barbara A Paris View Details		Scranton, PA			✓	✓	✓	
374	Albert Paris View Details		Lake Havasu City, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
375	Connie Paris View Details		San Leandro, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
376	Brad Paris View Details		Floyd, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
377	Constanc Paris View Details		Royal Palm Beach, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
378	Constante Paris View Details		Snellville, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
379	Cynthia Paris View Details		Fort Worth, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
380	Chad Paris View Details		Milwaukee, WI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
381	D Paris View Details		Everett, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
382	Dana Paris View Details		Covington, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
383	Cynthia Paris View Details		Gloucester, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
384	Christian C Paris View Details		Paris, AR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
385	Angela Paris View Details		Warren, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
386	D Paris View Details		Pittsburgh, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
387	R Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
388	Craig Paris View Details		Dearborn Heights, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
389	Carlos Paris View Details		Ceiba, PR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
390	Carmen Paris View Details		Bronx, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
391	Diana Paris View Details		Madison, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
392	Diane Paris View Details		Scottsdale, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
393	Carter H Paris View Details		Dallas, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
394	Diane Paris View Details		Watertown, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
395	Chris Paris View Details		Santa Rosa, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
396	Edward Paris View Details		Salem, NH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
397	Corey Paris View Details		Lawrence Township, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
398	Betty J Paris View Details		Sweetwater, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
399	Amy Paris View Details		Huntington, OR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
400	Chris Paris View Details		Dallas, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
401	Carmen Paris View Details		Tampa, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
402	D Paris View Details		Las Vegas, NV		✓	✓	✓	✓	
403	Christine Paris View Details		Celeste, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
404	Art Paris View Details		Port Angeles, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
405	Dotti Paris View Details		Griffin, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
406	A Paris View Details		Bellevue, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
407	Christie Paris View Details		Gatlinburg, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	

408	Debra Paris View Details		Owings Mills, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
409	E Paris View Details		Reno, NV		✓	✓	✓	✓	
410	Christina Paris View Details		Wyalusing, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
411	Christina Paris View Details		Stoughton, WI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
412	Doretta Paris View Details		Chapmanville, WV		✓	✓	✓	✓	
413	A Paris View Details		Buffalo, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
414	Daniel Paris View Details		San Bernardino, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
415	D Paris View Details		Desoto, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
416	Edward Paris View Details		Wixom, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
417	Cynthia Paris View Details		Chicago, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
418	Brandy Paris View Details		Wayne, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
419	David Paris View Details		Brookline, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
420	Cristian A Paris View Details		Juncos, PR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
421	Curtis Paris View Details		Gainesville, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
422	Doris E Paris View Details		Sherman, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
423	C Paris View Details		Hamden, CT		✓	✓	✓	✓	
424	Cody Paris View Details		Rapid City, SD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
425	Cynthia Paris View Details		Crowley, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	

426	Diane Paris View Details		Yelm, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
427	Dionna Paris View Details		Columbus, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
428	A Paris View Details		Twin Falls, ID		✓	✓	✓	✓	
429	Bret Paris View Details		Gridley, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
430	B Paris View Details		Fayetteville, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
431	Charles Paris View Details		Brighton, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
432	Charles Paris View Details		Perry, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
433	Chris Paris View Details		Dundalk, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
434	Dan Paris View Details		Dallas, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
435	Chris Paris View Details		Everett, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
436	Brian Paris View Details		Chesterton, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
437	Barbara Paris View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
438	Dan Paris View Details		Ojai, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
439	Chris Paris View Details		Big Rock, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
440	Don Paris View Details		Edmonds, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
441	Cece Paris View Details		Chino Hills, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
442	David Paris View Details		Irvine, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	

443	Donald Paris View Details		Hague, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
444	Don Paris View Details		Shawnee, OK		✓	✓	✓	✓	
445	Anthony Onondaga Paris View Details		Syracuse, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
446	Adam Los Angeles Paris View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
447	Donna Paris View Details		Balch Springs, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
448	Barbara Paris View Details		Salinas, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
449	Chad Paris View Details		North Richland Hills, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
450	Charlie Paris View Details		Chapmanville, WV		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
451	Charles F Paris View Details		Naples, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
452	David Paris View Details		Huntington Beach, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
453	Dominique Paris View Details		Hialeah, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
454	Chester Paris View Details		Malden, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
455	Chris Paris View Details		Cantril, IA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
456	D Paris View Details		Del Mar, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
457	C N Paris View Details		Crystal, MN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
458	C A Paris View Details		Norwood, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
459	C A Paris View Details		Washington, DC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
460	D Paris View Details		Long Beach, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	

	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
461	Diane Paris View Details		Saugus, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
462	Doloris Paris View Details		Austin, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
463	David Paris View Details		Concord, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
464	Diane Paris View Details		Virginia Beach, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
465	Catherine Paris View Details		Tampa, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
466	D Paris View Details		Huntersville, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
467	Caitlin Paris View Details		Nashville, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
468	Dominick J Paris View Details		Ocean View, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
469	Caliph Paris View Details		Philadelphia, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
470	Charlotte Paris View Details		Laguna Vista, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
471	Chip Paris View Details		Lubbock, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
472	Aaron Paris View Details		Arlington, VA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
473	Dejesus D Paris View Details		Philadelphia, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
474	Deneen Paris View Details		Jamaica, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
475	Debra Paris View Details		Elk Grove Village, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
476	Brian Paris View Details		Murrieta, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
477	Calvin Paris View Details		Oak Bluffs, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
478	Calvin Paris View Details		Delray Beach, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	

479	E Paris View Details		Saint Petersburg, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
480	Corissa Paris View Details		San Jose, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
481	Ambrose G Paris View Details		Brookville, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
482	David Paris View Details		Bluffton, SC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
483	Ambrose G Paris View Details		Englewood, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
484	Amy Paris View Details		Libby, MT		✓	✓	✓	✓	
485	Amy Paris View Details		Sun Valley, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
486	Betty Paris View Details		Campbellsburg, KY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
487	Debbie Paris View Details		New Albany, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
488	Deborah Paris View Details		Coral Gables, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
489	C Paris View Details		Georgetown, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
490	Brandy Paris View Details		Travelers Rest, SC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
491	Danny Paris View Details		Tahoka, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
492	David Paris View Details		Roseland, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
493	Amber Paris View Details		Bessemer, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
494	Amanda Paris View Details		Reading, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
495	Armand Paris View Details		Bristol, RI		✓	✓	✓	✓	

496	B Paris View Details		Randolph, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
497	Arthur G Paris View Details		Orange, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
498	Athie Paris View Details		Lafayette, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
499	B Paris View Details		Odell, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
500	Amy Paris View Details		Coloma, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
501	Alisha Paris View Details		Groton, CT		✓	✓	✓	✓	
502	Albert Paris View Details		Lake Havasu City, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
503	Alfreda Paris View Details		Mobile, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
504	Alice Paris View Details		Easton, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
505	Amanda Paris View Details		Coral Springs, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
506	Edwin Paris View Details		Hermiston, OR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
507	Bernadette Paris View Details		Waianae, HI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
508	Daniel Paris View Details		Basking Ridge, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
509	A Paris View Details		Union Beach, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
510	Daniel Paris View Details		Anacortes, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
511	Dale Paris View Details		Canton, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
512	D Paris View Details		Costa Mesa, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
513	Daniel Paris View Details		Fort Worth, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	

514	C Paris View Details		Brandon, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
515	David Paris View Details		Coral Springs, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
516	Brian Paris View Details		Hinsdale, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
517	Betty Paris View Details		Dundee, MS		✓	✓	✓	✓	
518	Beverly Paris View Details		Denville, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
519	D Paris View Details		Dalton Gardens, ID		✓	✓	✓	✓	
520	D Paris View Details		Goleta, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
521	Aaliyah Paris View Details		Lockport, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
522	Britney Paris View Details		Independence, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
523	Brian N Paris View Details		Shelbyville, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
524	Buffy Paris View Details		Springfield, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
525	C Paris View Details		Raleigh, NC		✓	✓	✓	✓	
526	Bruce R Paris View Details		Pinson, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
527	Bryan Paris View Details		Bel Air, MD		✓	✓	✓	✓	
528	D E Paris View Details		Flint, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
529	C Paris View Details		Bishop, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
530	C Paris View Details		Hesperia, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives

531	C Paris View Details		Placerville, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
532	B Paris View Details		Saint Louis, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
533	Amber Paris View Details		Verbena, AL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
534	Abigail Paris View Details		Fort Lauderdale, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
535	Barbara Paris View Details		Detroit, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
536	Barbara Paris View Details		Burlington, IA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
537	David Paris View Details		Pittsfield, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
538	A S Paris View Details		Stuart, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
539	B G Paris View Details		Franklin, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
540	A Paris View Details		New York, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
541	A Paris View Details		Columbia, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
542	A Paris View Details		Muncie, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
543	B Paris View Details		Quinlan, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
544	A Paris View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
545	B Paris View Details		Weldon Spring, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
546	Arlinda Paris View Details		Houston, TX		✓	✓	✓	✓	
547	Debra Paris View Details		Wyoming, MI		✓	✓	✓	✓	
548	Donna M Paris View Details		Seekonk, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	

549	Bonnie Paris View Details		Sebastian, FL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
550	Chet Paris View Details		Eagle River, AK		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
551	C Paris View Details		Cleveland, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
552	C Paris View Details		Chagrin Falls, OH		✓	✓	✓	✓	
553	Ana M Paris View Details		Princeton, NJ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
554	Claudine Paris View Details		Oklahoma City, OK		✓	✓	✓	✓	
555	Claire Paris View Details		Marlborough, CT		✓	✓	✓	✓	
556	D Paris View Details		Phoenixville, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
557	A Paris View Details		Marksville, LA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
558	Christy Paris View Details		Monroe, GA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
559	Ed Paris View Details		Allison Park, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
560	Christopher Paris View Details		Maple Falls, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
561	A Paris View Details		Bellevue, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
562	A Paris View Details		Los Angeles, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
563	A Paris View Details		Gallitzin, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
564	A Paris View Details		Strawberry Point, IA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
565	A N Paris View Details		Philadelphia, PA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
566	Deandre Paris View Details		Brockton, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	

567	Bethania M Paris View Details		Wakefield, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
568	Bennie R Paris View Details		Seattle, WA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
569	A Paris View Details		Dewey, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
570	Dawn Paris View Details		Newburgh, IN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
571	C Paris View Details		Rantoul, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
572	Benjamin Paris View Details		Newburgh, NY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
573	Bernadine Paris View Details		Sandwich, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
574	Benjamin Paris View Details		Mesa, AZ		✓	✓	✓	✓	
575	Anthony Paris View Details		Kansas City, MO		✓	✓	✓	✓	
576	Adam Paris View Details		Wilmette, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
577	Angelia Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN		✓	✓	✓	✓	
578	Andrew K Paris View Details		Sandwich, IL		✓	✓	✓	✓	
579	Angela Paris View Details		Paris, KY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
580	Bernard Paris View Details		Grants Pass, OR		✓	✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
581	Bertha Paris View Details		Louisville, KY		✓	✓	✓	✓	
582	Bethania Paris View Details		Chestnut Hill, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
583	Antonia Paris View Details		Providence, RI		✓	✓	✓	✓	

584	April Paris View Details		Rutland, MA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
585	Angelo Paris View Details		Walnut Creek, CA		✓	✓	✓	✓	
586	Barbara J Paris View Details		Carnesville, GA			✓	✓	✓	
587	Benjamin Paris View Details		Apache Jct, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
588	Artnita L Paris View Details		Chattanooga, TN			✓	✓	✓	
589	Avery G Paris View Details		West Columbia, SC			✓	✓	✓	
590	Barry S Paris View Details		Weaver, AL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
591	Arlene W Paris View Details		Lexington, NC			✓	✓	✓	
592	Autumn L Paris View Details		Anchorage, AK			✓	✓	✓	
593	B J Paris View Details		Enid, OK			✓	✓	✓	
594	Avery G Paris View Details		West Columbia, SC			✓	✓	✓	
595	Amy Paris View Details		Kansas City			✓	✓	✓	
596	Ann E Paris View Details		Florissant, MO			✓	✓	✓	
597	Andrea L Paris View Details		Greenwood, IN			✓	✓	✓	
598	Anne M Paris View Details		Wyandotte, MI			✓	✓	✓	
599	Autumn L Paris View Details		Anchorage, AK			✓	✓	✓	
600	Adam Paris View Details		Hillsboro, OR			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
601	Adam Paris View Details		Woodstock, IL			✓	✓	✓	

602	Antonia J Paris View Details		Lake Mary, FL			✓	✓	✓	
603	B J Paris View Details		Mount Juliet, TN			✓	✓	✓	
604	Angela Paris View Details		Spartanburg, SC			✓	✓	✓	
605	Andrea J Paris View Details		Birmingham, MI			✓	✓	✓	
606	Barbara J Paris View Details		Valparaiso, IN			✓	✓	✓	
607	Anita H Paris View Details		Epsom, NH			✓	✓	✓	
608	Anthony Paris View Details		Accord, NY			✓	✓	✓	
609	Barbara R Paris View Details		Goose Creek, SC			✓	✓	✓	
610	Beatrice P Paris View Details		Mobile, AL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
611	Amy L Paris View Details		Canal Fulton, OH			✓	✓	✓	
612	Alex O Paris View Details		Aber Prov Grd, MD			✓	✓	✓	
613	Alice Paris View Details		Alamo, TN			✓	✓	✓	
614	Alvin N Paris View Details		Sandia, TX			✓	✓	✓	
615	Anthony J Paris View Details		Boca Raton, FL			✓	✓	✓	
616	Barbara J Paris View Details		Laurel, MD			✓	✓	✓	
617	Beatrice Paris View Details		Stillwater, OK			✓	✓	✓	
618	B J Paris View Details		Enid, OK			✓	✓	✓	
619	Adam S Paris View Details		Sherman Oaks, CA			✓	✓	✓	

620	Anthony R Paris View Details		New York, NY			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
621	Asmwryn L Paris View Details		Panama City, FL			✓	✓	✓	
622	Alani H Paris View Details		Columbus, OH			✓	✓	✓	
623	Angie L Paris View Details		Billings, MT			✓	✓	✓	
624	Bree Paris View Details		Riverside, CA			✓	✓	✓	
625	A Paris View Details		Rock Port, MO			✓	✓	✓	
626	A E Paris View Details		West Hills, CA			✓	✓	✓	
627	Barbara A Paris View Details		Pitcairn, PA			✓	✓	✓	
628	Daniel Paris View Details		Livingston, NJ			✓	✓	✓	
629	C W Paris View Details		Quinlan, TX			✓	✓	✓	
630	Cornelius Paris View Details		Belleville, IL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
631	Angie L Paris View Details		Billings, MT			✓	✓	✓	
632	Cathy Paris View Details		El Dorado Hills, CA			✓	✓	✓	
633	Chris Paris View Details		Chipley, FL			✓	✓	✓	
634	Don Paris View Details		Salem, KY			✓	✓	✓	
635	Amy L Paris View Details		Canal Fulton, OH			✓	✓	✓	
636	Diamond Paris View Details		Ferriday, LA			✓	✓	✓	

637	Dorothea Paris View Details		San Carlos, CA			✓	✓	✓	
638	Alani H Paris View Details		New Albany, OH			✓	✓	✓	
639	Edward Paris View Details		Brooklyn, NY			✓	✓	✓	
640	Diana Paris View Details		Blacksburg, VA			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
641	Alice Paris View Details		Trenton, TN			✓	✓	✓	
642	Alvin N Paris View Details		Sandia, TX			✓	✓	✓	
643	Dennis J Paris View Details		Secane, PA			✓	✓	✓	
644	Andrea L Paris View Details		Greenwood, IN			✓	✓	✓	
645	Christopher Paris View Details		Plano, TX			✓	✓	✓	
646	Daniel B Paris View Details		Brooklyn, NY			✓	✓	✓	
647	Anthony R Paris View Details		New York, NY			✓	✓	✓	
648	A Paris View Details		San Bernardino, CA			✓	✓	✓	
649	Arlene Paris View Details		Cody, WY			✓	✓	✓	
650	Bertha A Paris View Details		Cottondale, AL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
651	Barbara J Paris View Details		Sykesville, MD			✓	✓	✓	
652	Barbara J Paris View Details		Valparaiso, IN			✓	✓	✓	
653	Benjamin Paris View Details		Mesa, AZ			✓	✓	✓	
654	Beatrice Paris View Details		Dallas, TX			✓	✓	✓	

655	Anthony Paris View Details		Geneva, NY			✓	✓	✓	
656	Laura Paris View Details		Chicago, IL			✓	✓	✓	
657	Anne M Paris View Details		Liverpool, NY			✓	✓	✓	
658	Anthony J Paris View Details		Rochester, NY			✓	✓	✓	
659	Anthony Paris View Details		Accord, NY			✓	✓	✓	
660	Adam Paris View Details		Woodstock, IL			✓	✓	✓	
	Name	Age	Previous Cities	DOB	Phone	Address	Avg. Income	Avg. Home Value	Relatives
661	Cyntrease Paris View Details		Mableton, GA			✓	✓	✓	
662	Anthony Paris View Details		Geneva, NY			✓	✓	✓	
663	Benjamin Paris View Details		Chalmette, LA			✓	✓	✓	
664	Beatrice Paris View Details		Manchester, NH			✓	✓	✓	
665	Dennis Paris View Details		Pierce, CO			✓	✓	✓	
666	Arlene Paris View Details		San Francisco, CA			✓	✓	✓	

Bookmark Intelius | Help | About | Careers | Privacy | Contact Us | FAQ | Terms & Conditions | Site Map | Affiliates | Directory | Volume Discounts | Intelius Blog
© 2003-2010 Intelius, Inc.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-8 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details Ancestry.com printouts of the name "Oreal". This information has been obtained from the web-site Ancestry.com.

All *1930 United States Federal Census* results for *Paris*

Searching for...

Name: Paris

Edit Search

or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories

Census & Voter Lists

1930s

1930 United States Federal Census

BROWSE INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

You can browse through the individual records in this title.

Browse Individual Records

ABOUT *1930 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS*

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public...

Learn more about this database

Hot Keys

New search

Refine search

Preview current record

Highlight next record

Highlight previous record

Matches **1-20** of **528,122** Sorted By Relevance

A little more information will give you better results.
Try adding a state, province or country in "Lived In (Residence)"
Try adding a birth or death date; even a guess might help

You can press 'r' to refine your search, or 'n' to start a new one.
Check out Getting the most out of new search for more tips and tricks.

View Record	Name	Parent or Spouse Names	Home in 1930 City,County,State	Estimated birth year	Birthplace	Relation
View Record	Leona Adams [Leona Paris]	name, name	city, Ohio, Kentucky	abt 1906	location	info
View Record	Marvel Alexander [Marvel Paris]	name, name	city, Labette, Kansas	abt 1895		info
View Record	Olivia Alexander [Olivia Paris]	name, name, name	city, Cook, Illinois	abt 1910		info
View Record	Price Allred [Price Paris]	name, name	city, Arapahoe, Colorado	abt 1914	location	info
View Record	Mildred Allred [*Mildred Paris*]	name, name	city, Arapahoe, Colorado	abt 1921		info
View Record	Andres Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1915	location	info
View Record	Ernesto Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1920		info
View Record	Juana Felicia Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1922		info
View Record	Maria Cristina Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1923		info
View Record	Vicente Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1928		info
View Record	Lesdaro Alvarel Y Paris	name, name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1930		info
View Record	Rafaela Alvarez Y Paris	name	city, Loiza, Puerto Rico	abt 1882	location	info
View Record	Jose Alvarez Y Paris	name	city, Carolina, Puerto Rico	abt 1882	location	info
View Record	Gregorio Andino Y Paris	name	city, Carolina, Puerto Rico	abt 1895	location	info
View Record	Matias Andiso Paris	name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1888	location	info

View Record	Alice Andrews [Alice Paris]	name, name	city, Cuyahoga, Ohio	abt 1912		info
View Record	Lorena Angelo [Lorena Paris]	name, name, name	city, Monroe, New York	abt 1898		info
View Record	Generosa Ayala Paris	name	city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1886	location	info
View Record	Felix Ayala Paris		city, San Juan, Puerto Rico	abt 1905	location	info
View Record	Maria Ayala Paris		city, Luquillo, Puerto Rico		location	info

Results per page: 1-20 of 528,122 1

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com blog Affiliates Advertising Ancestry.com
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-9 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details Wrestling printouts of the famous "Oreal Perras" known professionally as "Ivan Koloff". This information has been obtained from various web-sites.

Ivan Koloff

As WWWF champion

Visit Toronto Wrestling History

Encarta Encyclopedia
Search multiple engines at once for encarta encyclopedia
www.webcrawler.com

Ads by Google

Ancestry.ca Family Tree
Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.
www.ancestry.ca

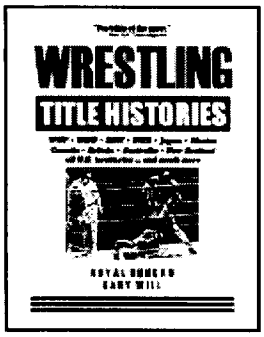
Ads by Google

Ivan Koloff

Real name: Oreal Perras

The "Russian Bear" who was really from Quebec. WWWF champion who ended Bruno Sammartino's 7+-year reign in 1971 with a kneedrop off the turnbuckle. Lost the belt three weeks later to Pedro Morales. Began wrestling in the early 1960s as Jim Parris and Red McNulty. Originally trained in Hamilton by **Jack Wentworth**.

Became Ivan Koloff in 1967 and the next year defeated Johnny Rougeau for the International title in Montreal. Initially billed as the nephew of Dan Koloff, a wrestler from the 1920s and 30s, just as Ivan would later be billed as the uncle of Nikita Koloff. Made his Maple Leaf Gardens debut in June 1968 and was wrestling main events three months later. Challenged Dory Funk Jr. for the NWA title in a Toronto main event in 1969. Went to the WWWF in 1970 and wrestled Sammartino for the title at Madison Square Garden. Won the belt the following year. Repeatedly challenged Verne Gagne for the AWA title in 1972. Had additional MSG main event matches against Sammartino in 1975.



Return to Page of Fame homepage.

Ads by Google

Encarta Premium Software
Get Low Prices on Microsoft Encarta Premium Encyclopedia Software!
www.NexTag.com/Encarl

Free Desktop Wallpapers
Over 8000 Amazing Desktop Wallpaper 1000's to choose from. Have fun!
wallpapers.smileycentral.

Ads by Google

Wrestler Phone Numbers
Find more sources/options for Wrestler Phone Numbers
www.webcrawler.com

All American Wrestling
One Stop Shop For All Your Wrestling Gear
www.usawrestlingproduc

Held the Indianapolis-based WWA world title in 1977 and won the Florida tag title four times that year, including one reign with Pat Patterson. Came back to main event at Madison Square Garden against Bob Backlund in 1978.

Improved his conditioning and physique considerably as a middle-aged wrestler.

After a successful stay in Georgia, wrestled for Jim Crockett's Mid-Atlantic promotion, winning the NWA World tag belts with Ray Stevens (1981), Don Kernodle (1984), and Nikita Koloff (1985). He was also announced as Rick Rude's replacement as Manny Fernandez's partner when Rude & Fernandez held the NWA tag title in 1987, but that was abandoned when Fernandez left the promotion.

Won the Toronto-based Canadian title in a 1984 tournament and dropped the belt a few weeks later in his final match at Maple Leaf Gardens.

Continued to wrestle for Crockett and WCW through the 1980s. Wrestled on independent shows into the 2000s. Lives in North Carolina.

"Koloff, a 6-1, 298 pounder, pinned the 265 pound Sammartino in mid-ring, to leave no doubt regarding his achievement. Referee Dick Kroll, a former NYU matman, counted out the victimized champion. The time was 14 minutes, 55 seconds. The end came with startling suddenness as Koloff hurdled off the top rope and hit Sammartino full force in the neck area. The defeat came amid Sammartino's 111th title defence in a Madison

Square Garden ring. *(From Scranton, PA newspaper, Jan. 19, 1971)*

"Morales, although 47 pounds lighter at 241, pinned Ivan Koloff, 288, Russia, in midring in 23 minutes and 18 seconds, Monday night to end the shortest reign of any titleholder in history, 21 days since Koloff surprised by conquering seven-year champion Bruno Sammartino in the same Madison Square Garden ring. The all-time record gathering of 21,812 paid $86,885." *(From Scranton, PA newspaper, Feb. 9, 1971)*

Prominent Titles:

- 2-time International champion (Montreal), 1968-69
- WWWF champion, 1971
- IWA World tag champion (Japan), with Mad Dog Vachon, 1973
- WWA World champion (Indiana), 1977
- 4-time NWA Florida tag champion, 1977
- 5-time NWA Georgia tag champion, with Ole Anderson, 1978-79
- 2-time NWA Georgia tag champion, with Alexi Smirnoff, 1980
- 4-time NWA World tag champion, 1981-86
- 3-time NWA Mid-Atlantic champion, 1981-84
- 2-time NWA Mid-Atlantic TV champion, 1981-82
- NWA Canadian champion (Toronto), 1984
- 2-time NWA 6-Man tag champion, 1984-88
- 2-time NWA U.S. tag champion, 1986-87
- WWC Puerto Rican champion, 1989

HOME

Ivan Koloff

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"The Russian Bear" Ivan Koloff (born **Oreal Perras** on August 25, 1942) is a former Canadian professional wrestler who once held the WWWF World Heavyweight Championship.

Ivan Koloff

No free image

Do you own one?

If so, please click here

Ring name(s)	**Ivan Koloff** Jim Parris Orwell Paris Red McNulty The Russian Bear
Billed height	5 ft 10 in (1.78 m)
Billed weight	248 lb (112 kg) - 295 lb (134 kg)
Born	August 25, 1942 Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Resides	Winterville, North Carolina
Billed from	Russia
Trained by	Jack Wentworth Dan Koloff
Debut	February 1965
Retired	September 1994

Contents

- 1 Early life
- 2 Professional wrestling career
  - 2.1 Early career
  - 2.2 The Russian Bear
  - 2.3 Retirement
  - 2.4 Legacy
- 3 In wrestling
- 4 Championships and accomplishments
- 5 Video Games
- 6 References
- 7 External links

Early life

Perras was raised on a dairy farm in the rural community of Crysler, Ontario, Canada, along with his six brothers and three sisters.

Since first watching professional wrestling on TV at the age of eight, he wanted to become a wrestler, and would often wrestle with his brothers growing up. At age 18, he left high school and joined Jack Wentworth's wrestling school in Hamilton, Ontario, where he would lift weights and learn wrestling holds.

Professional wrestling career

Early career

Perras debuted as an Irish rogue heel character named Red McNulty, billed from Dublin, Ireland and wrestling with an eyepatch. For the next three years, he wrestled around the Toronto area, eventually

quitting his regular job to wrestle in the north-western area of Canada. There, Parris acquired much wrestling experience, and from there he made his first trip to Japan.

The Russian Bear

In 1967, Jim Perras became "The Russian Bear" Ivan Koloff, a bearded villainous character billed from Moscow, and debuted with the International Wrestling Association in Montreal, Québec. He defeated Johnny Rougeau for the IWA International Heavyweight Title the following year. Ivan Koloff debuted in the World Wide Wrestling Federation in 1970, managed by Capt. Lou Albano He soon started a feud with then-WWWF World Heavyweight Champion Bruno Sammartino. On January 18, 1971, "The Russian Bear" Ivan Koloff defeated Sammartino in Madison Square Garden for the WWWF World Heavyweight Championship by pinfall after a kneedrop from the top rope, ending Sammartino's seven and two-third years reign on top. Koloff lost the title only 21 days later to Pedro Morales, essentially being used as a "transitional" champion (as he was used to move the title from Sammartino to Morales without having the two faces work against each other), much like Stan Stasiak and the Iron Sheik would be in later years. After the loss, Koloff remained a contender for the title, but never reclaimed it, and left the WWWF in 1972.

During his time in the WWWF, Ivan Koloff wrestled WWWF title matches against Bruno Sammartino, Pedro Morales, Superstar Billy Graham and Bob Backlund, holding the distinction, with fellow villain Stan Stasiak, as one of only two men to challenge all four of these popular champions.

During the 1970s and 80s, Koloff found success in the NWA, winning many regional tag and singles titles in the Georgia, Florida, and Mid-Atlantic territories. In February 1981, he teamed with Ray Stevens to defeat Paul Jones and Masked Superstar and capture the NWA World Tag Team Championship. This would be the first of his four reigns as a World Tag Team champion, later winning the belts with Don Kernodle and twice with his "nephew" (kayfabe), Nikita Koloff as **The Russians**.

The Russians (which also included Krusher Kruschev) were a top heel stable from 1984 to 1986, and Nikita, under Perras' training and mentoring, and by association, became a hated heel in his own right, and would go on to have a successful singles career of his own. After Nikita turned face on Ivan to join their enemy Dusty Rhodes in 1986, Ivan teamed with Vladimir Petrov and Dick Murdoch to get revenge. Ivan Koloff's biggest NWA feuds were against Rhodes, the Road Warriors, the Rock 'n' Roll Express (Ricky Morton and Robert Gibson) and Magnum T.A..

Koloff spent time in Paul Jones' stable, the Paul Jones Army in 1988, where he was a "coach" of sorts for the Powers of Pain, The Barbarian and The Warlord. He later split with Jones, reunited with Nikita, and feuded with Jones' team, the Russian Assassins, before leaving Jim Crockett Promotions in January 1989. He also spent time in Eastern Championship Wrestling, appearing on the very first ECW card in 1992.

Retirement

Currently, Parris lives in Winterville, North Carolina with his wife, Renae and has four adult children. He remains active in various charities. He has written a book, titled *Is That Wrestling Fake? The Bare Facts*.

Parris became a born again Christian in 1995. He travels to churches to share his testimony.

Legacy

"The Russian Bear" was mentioned in the lyrics of the Ramones' song "The Crusher", from their final album, "Adios Amigos."

In the second season of the anime Code Geass, the name "Ivan Koloff" was spotted in episode 19, amongst the millions killed by the weapon F.L.E.I.J.A.

Ivan Koloff was mentiond in the lyrics of the song "The Chase" by RZA

In wrestling

- **Finishing moves**
  - Bearhug[1]
  - *Russian Sickle* (Jumping lariat)
- **Signature moves**
  - Cobra clutch
  - Backbreaker
  - Diving knee drop
- **Nicknames**
  - "The Russian Bear"
- **Managers**
  - Bert Prentice
  - Freddie Blassie
  - Gary Hart
  - Gene Anderson
  - Johnny Valiant
  - Karl Kovac
  - Kevin Case
  - Lou Albano
  - Oliver Humperdink[2][3]
  - Paul Jones
  - The Saint
  - Tony Angelo
- **Wrestlers mangaged by Koloff**
  - Kid Kash
  - Nikita Koloff

Championships and accomplishments

- **Championship Wrestling from Florida**
  - NWA Florida Tag Team Championship (5 times) – with Pat Patterson (1), Masa Saito (3), and Nikolai Volkoff (1)
  - NWA Southern Heavyweight Championship *(Florida version)* (1 time)
- **Georgia Championship Wrestling**
  - NWA Georgia Tag Team Championship (7 times) – with Ole Anderson (5), and Alexis

Smirnoff (2)

- **Maple Leaf Wrestling**
  - NWA Canadian Heavyweight Championship *(Toronto version)* (1 time)

- **Mid-Atlantic Championship Wrestling / Jim Crockett Promotions**
  - NWA Mid-Atlantic Heavyweight Championship (4 times)
  - NWA Mid-Atlantic Tag Team Championship (1 time) – with Don Kernodle
  - NWA Mid-Atlantic Television Championship (2 times)
  - NWA Television Championship (3 times)
  - NWA United States Tag Team Championship (2 times) – with Krusher Khruschev (1), Dick Murdoch (1)
  - NWA World Six-Man Tag Team Championship (2 times) – with Nikita Koloff and Krusher Khruschev (Baron Von Raschke with Krusher injured) (1), The Barbarian and The Warlord (1)
  - NWA World Tag Team Championship *(Mid-Atlantic version)* (5 times) – with Nikita Koloff (1), Nikita Koloff and Krusher Khruschev (1), Ray Stevens (1), Don Kernodle (1), and Manny Fernandez (1) (substituting for Rick Rude who had left for the WWE(F)

- **NWA Charlotte**
  - NWA Charlotte Legends Championship (1 time)

- **World Wide Wrestling Federation**
  - WWWF World Heavyweight Championship (1 time)

- **World Wrestling Association**
  - WWA World Heavyweight Championship (1 time)

- **World Wrestling Council**
  - WWC Puerto Rico Heavyweight Championship (1 time)

- **Other Titles**
  - ACW Tag Team Championship (1 time) – with Vladimir Koloff
  - CREW Heavyweight Championship (1 time)
  - Great Lakes Heavyweight Championship (1 time)
  - IWA Tag Team Championship (1 time) – with "Mad Dog" Maurice Vachon
  - IWA (Montreal) International Heavyweight Championship (1 time)
  - VWA Heavyweight Championship (1 time)

Video Games

Koloff is featured in:

- Legends of Wrestling
- Legends of Wrestling II
- Showdown: Legends of Wrestling

References

1. ^ "Finishing Moves List" (http://www.otherarena.com/nCo/finish/finish.html) . Other Arena. http://www.otherarena.com/nCo/finish/finish.html. Retrieved 2009-11-03.
2. ^ Matt Mackinder (January 17, 2008). "Sir Oliver Humperdink recalls career of yesteryear" (http://slam.canoe.ca/Slam/Wrestling/2007/05/12/4175841.html) . SLAM! Wrestling. http://slam.canoe.ca/Slam/Wrestling/2007/05/12/4175841.html. Retrieved 2008-04-04.
3. ^ "House of Humperdink" (http://www.onlineworldofwrestling.com/profiles/h/house-of-humperdink.html) . Online World of Wrestling. http://www.onlineworldofwrestling.com/profiles/h/house-of-humperdink.html. Retrieved 2009-09-08.

- *Wrestling With God* by Chad Bonham, 2001, ISBN 1-58919-935-9, pp. 179–197.

External links

- IvanKoloff.com (Official Website) (http://www.ivankoloff.com/)
- Profile at OWW (http://www.onlineworldofwrestling.com/profiles/i/ivan-koloff.html)
- "Is That Wrestling Fake? The Bear Facts" by Ivan Koloff and Scott Teal (http://www.crowbarpress.com/)
- December 8, 2008 Audio Interview with "The Russian Bear" Ivan Koloff (http://www.myvirtualbc.com/audiointerviews/ivankoloff.mp3)
- Ivan Koloff's Interview with John Kline of Elevation Radio (http://www.blogtalkradio.com/LordElevation/2009/09/22/Elevation-Radio-with-Ivan-Koloff)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_Koloff"
Categories: 1942 births | Canadian evangelicals | Canadian professional wrestlers | Living people | Professional wrestling managers and valets | Professional wrestling trainers | Sportspeople from Quebec

- This page was last modified on 28 May 2010 at 10:49.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

- Privacy policy
- About Wikipedia
- Disclaimers

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-10 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details geographical references to the name "Paris". This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries as well as well known web-sites.

The New Encyclopædia Britannica

Volume 3

MICROPÆDIA

Ready Reference

FOUNDED 1768

15TH EDITION

Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.
Jacob E. Safra, Chairman of the Board
Jorge Aguilar-Cauz, President

Chicago
London/New Delhi/Paris/Seoul
Sydney/Taipei/Tokyo

First Edition	1768–1771
Second Edition	1777–1784
Third Edition	1788–1797
Supplement	1801
Fourth Edition	1801–1809
Fifth Edition	1815
Sixth Edition	1820–1823
Supplement	1815–1824
Seventh Edition	1830–1842
Eighth Edition	1852–1860
Ninth Edition	1875–1889
Tenth Edition	1902–1903

Eleventh Edition
© 1911
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Twelfth Edition
© 1922
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Thirteenth Edition
© 1926
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Fourteenth Edition
© 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Fifteenth Edition
© 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2010
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

© 2010
By Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Britannica, Encyclopædia Britannica, Macropædia, Micropædia, Propædia, and the thistle logo are registered trademarks of Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.

Copyright under International Copyright Union
All rights reserved.

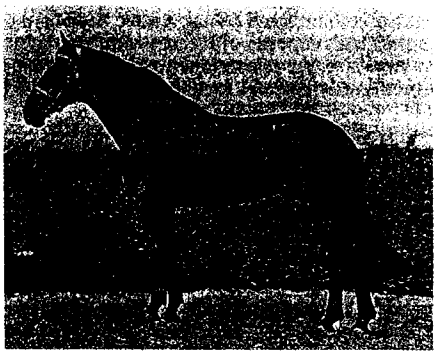
No part of this work may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Printed in U.S.A.

Library of Congress Control Number: 2008934270
International Standard Book Number-13: 978-1-59339-837-8

Britannica may be accessed at http://www.britannica.com on the Internet.

NIAGARA FALLS PUBLIC LIBRARY



Cleveland Bay
Sally Anne Thompson

century it was greatly admired as a British cavalry mount, and it became one of the most common draft and coach horses in Britain and the United States. It is now kept as a harness horse for ceremony or competition, and it is crossed with other breeds (most prominently, the Thoroughbred) to produce horses for hunting, driving, jumping, and the three-day event.

Cleveland Bay horses stand 16 to 17 hands (64 to 68 inches, or 163 to 173 cm) and weigh 1,400 to 1,500 pounds (635 to 680 kg). They are always a rich bay colour with black mane, legs, and tail. Stud books are kept by the British Cleveland Bay Horse Society (founded 1883) and the Cleveland Bay Horse Society of America (founded 1885).

Cleveland Heights, city, eastern residential suburb of Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, northeastern Ohio, U.S. Incorporated as a village in 1903, Cleveland Heights remained a wooded area until it became a city in 1921. It is zoned only for homes and retail businesses and has no industry. The city's Cain Park has an outdoor summer theatre in a natural amphitheatre setting. Pop. (1994 est.) 51,477.

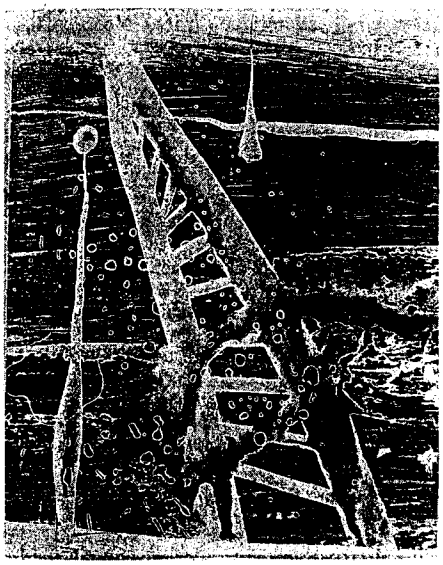
Cleveland Museum of Art, in Cleveland, major American museum that houses one of the United States' finest art collections. The museum's more than 45,000 art objects represent virtually all major cultures and periods. It holds items from ancient Egypt, Greece, and Rome; early and contemporary America; Europe, East Asia and the Middle East, India, and Africa, as well as pre-Columbian Mexico and Central America. It was incorporated in 1913 and opened in 1916. The Guelph treasure, 11th- and 12th-century sacred objects from Brunswick, Ger., was added to the museum's holdings in 1931. An addition to the building was opened in 1958, and an education wing with auditorium and lecture halls was opened in 1971.

Clianthus, genus of flowering shrubs of the pea family (Fabaceae). Its two species, *C. puniceus* and *C. formosus,* are native to New Zealand and Australia, respectively. They grow to 1–2 m (3–6 feet) tall and in the spring bear brilliant red flowers (whence the name, from Greek, *kleios,* "glory," and *anthos,* "flower"). The flowers, 7.5–10 cm (3–4 inches) or more long, are downward-turning with one standard, or upturned, petal. Leaves are pinnate, with one to two dozen short leaflets alternating along the stem.

C. puniceus, the parrot's bill, or red kowhai, grows outdoors in warm, dry climates and sandy, well-drained soils. It can be trained as a vine to grow on a wall or trellis. The shoots are pruned once flowering is over.

C. formosus, the glory pea, or Sturt's desert pea, is the floral emblem of South Australia. It does poorly away from its native semidesert environment. In less favourable climates it is grown in hanging baskets in sunny, well-ventilated greenhouses. Often it is grafted as a seedling onto the bladder senna (*Colutea arborescens*), a more vigorous shrub of the pea family. Its flowers are scarlet with large purple-black blotches at the base of the standard petal.

cliché-verre, also called GLASS PRINT, print made by placing photographic paper beneath a glass plate on which a design has been scratched through a coating of an opaque substance and then exposing it to light. The fluid lines possible with *cliché-verre* prints are reminiscent of etched lines.



"Monuments," gelatin-silver *cliché-verre* print by Gyorgy Kepes, 1939
The Museum of Modern Art, New York City, gift of the photographer; copy print © 1996 The Museum of Modern Art, New York City

The technique was popular in the 1850s with such French artists as Camille Corot, Jean-François Millet, Théodore Rousseau, and Eugène Delacroix. The most prominent 20th-century exponent of *cliché-verre* was the Hungarian-American designer Gyorgy Kepes, who carried out many innovations in the medium, such as painting the glass with mutually repellent substances to achieve infinitely variable effects.

Clichy, in full CLICHY-LA-GARENNE, northern industrial suburb of Paris, France, Hauts-de-Seine *département,* Paris *région.* It is served by a subway line from the Porte de Clichy, by an arterial highway surrounding Paris, and by suburban train service. The Beaujon Hospital, one of the largest and most modern in the Paris region, is located in the town. The Church of Saint-Vincent-de-Paul, built when the saint was village priest at Clichy (1612–25), is on the boulevard Jean-Jaurès. The suburb's manufactures include mechanical, electrical, and chemical products. Pop. (1990) 48,204.

click, in phonetics, a suction sound made in the mouth. Click sounds occur in a number of African languages and are often used as interjections in other languages—*e.g.,* the sound of disapproval represented in English by *tsk, tsk.* That sound is an example of a dental click; to make it, the back of the tongue contacts the soft palate and the sides and tip of the tongue touch the teeth. The click noise occurs when the tip of the tongue is lowered. Other click sounds differ in the positions of the tip and blade of the tongue and in the manner of the release of air into the mouth cavity.

Clicks are a regular part of the consonant system in the Nguni languages of southern Africa, which include Zulu and Xhosa; these languages have dental clicks as described above, lateral clicks (like the clucking sound made to horses), and alveolar clicks, in which the tip of the tongue is on the ridge behind the upper

OXFORD ATLAS OF THE WORLD

FOURTEENTH EDITION

THE EDITORS would like to thank Richard Chiles and the staff at NPA Group, Edenbridge, Kent, UK (www.satmaps.com) for their invaluable assistance in sourcing and processing the satellite imagery that appears in the atlas.

GAZETTEER OF NATIONS
TEXT Keith Lye

PHOTOGRAPHIC ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
Alamy /*Peter Bowater* 98
Corbis /*William Garam* 103, /*Nigel J. Dennis/Gallo Images* 85 (left), /*Jay Dickman* 109 (bottom left), /*Gideon Mendel* 94 (left), /*Royalty-Free* 89, 94 (right), 97, /*Vince Streano* 101, /*Lisa Taylor* 104, /*David Turnley* 109 (bottom right)
© Crown copyright 2007. Published by the Met Office, UK 80
Javier Méndez (ING)/Nik Szymanek (Univ. Herts) 64
NASA/GSFC 81 (top left and right), /*Jacques Descloitres, MODIS Rapid Response Team* 79
NPA Group 10–27, 28–29, 62–63, 73, 75, 81 (centre and bottom), 82, 85 (right), 110–111, 144–145, 156–157, 208–209, 252–253, 274–275, 290–291, 324–325 /*Image provided by the USGS EROS Data Center Satellite Systems Branch* 85

STAR CHARTS (PAGE 65)
Wil Tirion

CARTOGRAPHY BY PHILIP'S

WORLD CITIES
PAGE 120, DUBLIN: The town plan of Dublin is based on Ordnance Survey Ireland by permission of the Government Permit Number 8186. © Ordnance Survey Ireland and Government of Ireland.

Ordnance Survey PAGE 121, EDINBURGH, and PAGE 125, LONDON:
This product includes mapping data licensed from Ordnance Survey® with the permission of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office. © Crown copyright 2007. All rights reserved. Licence number 100011710.

VECTOR DATA: Courtesy of Gräfe and Unser Verlag GmbH, München, Germany (city-center maps of Bangkok, Beijing, Cape Town, Jerusalem, Mexico City, Moscow, Singapore, Sydney, Tokyo, and Washington).

The following city maps utilize base data supplied courtesy of MapQuest.com, Inc. (© MapQuest): Las Vegas, New Orleans, Orlando

Copyright © 2007 Philip's

Philip's, a division of
Octopus Publishing Group Limited,
2–4 Heron Quays, London E14 4JP
An Hachette Livre UK Company

Published in North America by
Oxford University Press, Inc.
198 Madison Avenue,
New York, NY 10016

www.oup.com/us/atlas

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS Oxford is a registered trademark of Oxford University Press

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, electrical, chemical, mechanical, optical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the Publisher.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data available

ISBN-13 978-0-19-533400-5

Printing (last digit): 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Printed in Italy

FOREWORD

AN AUTHORITATIVE AND SERIOUS REFERENCE WORK, the Oxford *Atlas of the World* is one of the finest atlases available anywhere in the world. The atlas incorporates computer-derived maps which have been produced using the very latest in digital cartographic techniques.

The Oxford *Atlas of the World* has been devised with the help of a panel of specialist geography consultants from the United Kingdom and the United States, whose specialties range from the history of cartography, urban and social geography, epidemiology, and the European Union to biogeography and applied geomorphology. The result of their valuable input can be seen in the wealth of maps and data contained in the "*World Geography*" section of this atlas.

Country names are shown in conventional English form and are those that are in common usage. They are the forms used by publications such as *Newsweek* and *The Washington Post*, and by the BBC and the British Foreign Office. Alternative country names appear in brackets on the maps where space permits – for example, Burma (Myanmar) – and are cross-referenced in the index, for example, Côte d'Ivoire = Ivory Coast.

HOW TO USE THE ATLAS

The atlas is divided into a number of sections which are explained below.

WORLD STATISTICS AND IMAGES OF EARTH

World statistics on topics such as area and population for every country in the world, and physical dimensions – including the largest islands, lakes and seas, the highest mountains and the longest rivers, by continent. Also included in this section is a listing of the world's largest cities by population, arranged in country alphabetical order. This section is followed by a beautifully illustrated satellite section showing 16 of the world's major regions and cities in the Americas, Europe, Africa, Asia, and Australasia.

GAZETTEER OF NATIONS

A comprehensive A–Z reference providing concise profiles of every country's geography, climate, history, politics, and economy, together with ready-reference tables, and illustrated with flags and locator maps.

WORLD GEOGRAPHY

A richly informative section comprising 48 pages of maps, charts, graphs, and diagrams that explain key themes about the world in which we live. The topics covered include the Solar System, oceans, climate, the natural world, energy, and trade. Explanatory text on each spread describes the patterns shown by the data.

CITY MAPS

A detailed selection of maps for 69 urban areas around the world. These are useful for planning trips abroad as well as for comparative studies of cities worldwide.

WORLD MAPS

An outstanding collection of 179 pages of distinctive Philip's cartography. The highly acclaimed physical world maps combine relief shading with layer-colored contours to give a striking visual picture of the Earth's surface. Roads, railroads, canals, and airports are accurately depicted on the maps, and towns and cities are clearly marked. More information on the key features employed in the construction and presentation of the maps is given on the facing page.

GEOGRAPHICAL GLOSSARY, REGIONS IN THE NEWS, AND INDEX

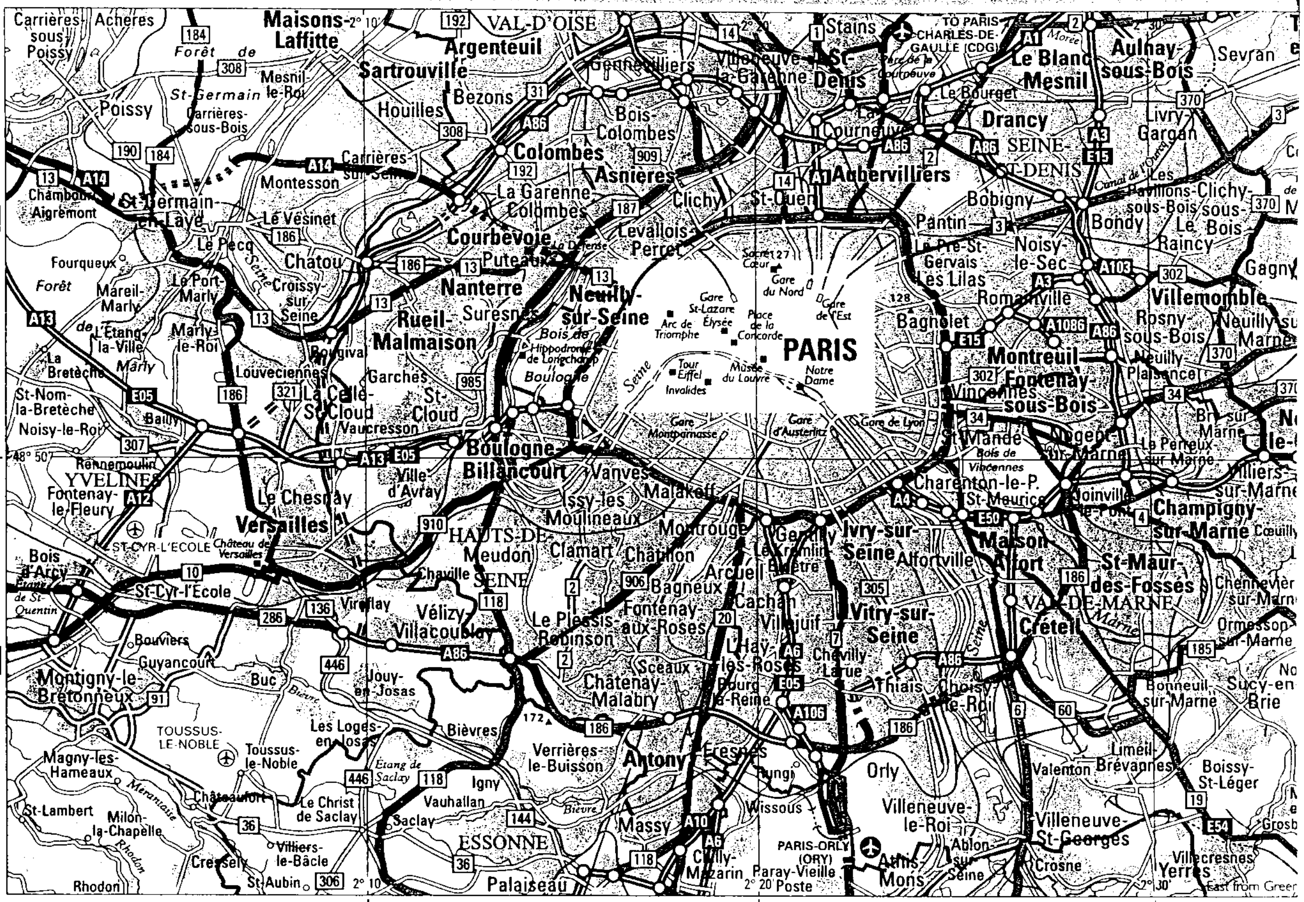
The 83,000-name index to the world maps includes geographical features as well as towns and cities, with both latitude/longitude and letter/figure grid references. Preceding the index is a list of geographical terms from various foreign languages that may be found in the place names on the maps and also in the index, together with their meanings. Finally, completing the Atlas is a selection of detailed, up-to-date maps highlighting regions around the world that are currently in the news, such as Iraq, the Near East, Sudan, Kashmir, and Afghanistan.

SPECIALIST GEOGRAPHY CONSULTANTS

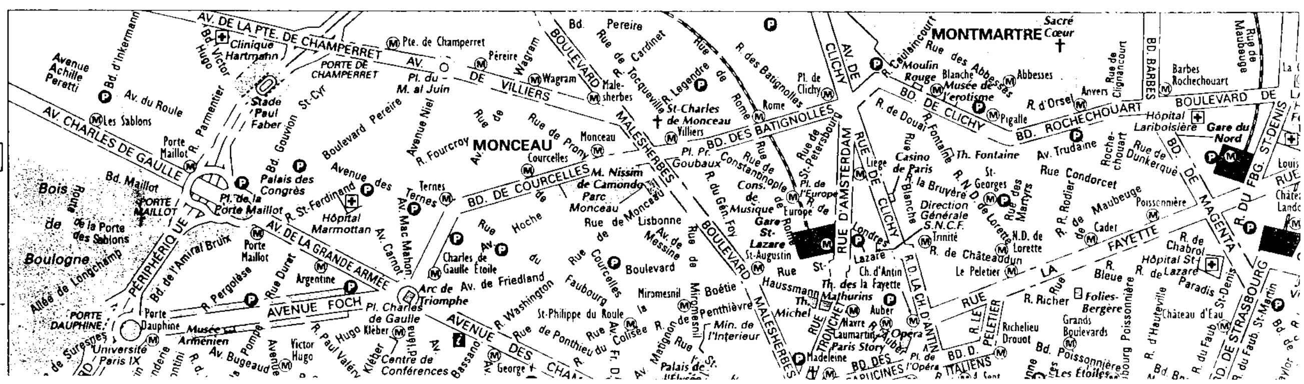
THE EDITORS are grateful to the following for acting as specialist geography consultants on the '*World Geography*' front section:
Professor D. Brunsden Kings College, University of London, UK
Dr C. Clarke Oxford University, UK
Professor P. Haggett University of Bristol, UK
Professor M-L. Hsu University of Minnesota, Minnesota, USA
Professor K. McLachlan School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, UK
Professor M. Monmonier Syracuse University, New York, USA
Professor M. J. Tooley University of St Andrews, UK
Dr T. Unwin Royal Holloway, University of London, UK

THE EDITORS would also like to thank
Dr Dibyesh Anand
John Burden
Peter Grego
Keith Lye
Garrett Nagle
Ross Reynolds
Robin Scagell
John Woodruff

PARIS



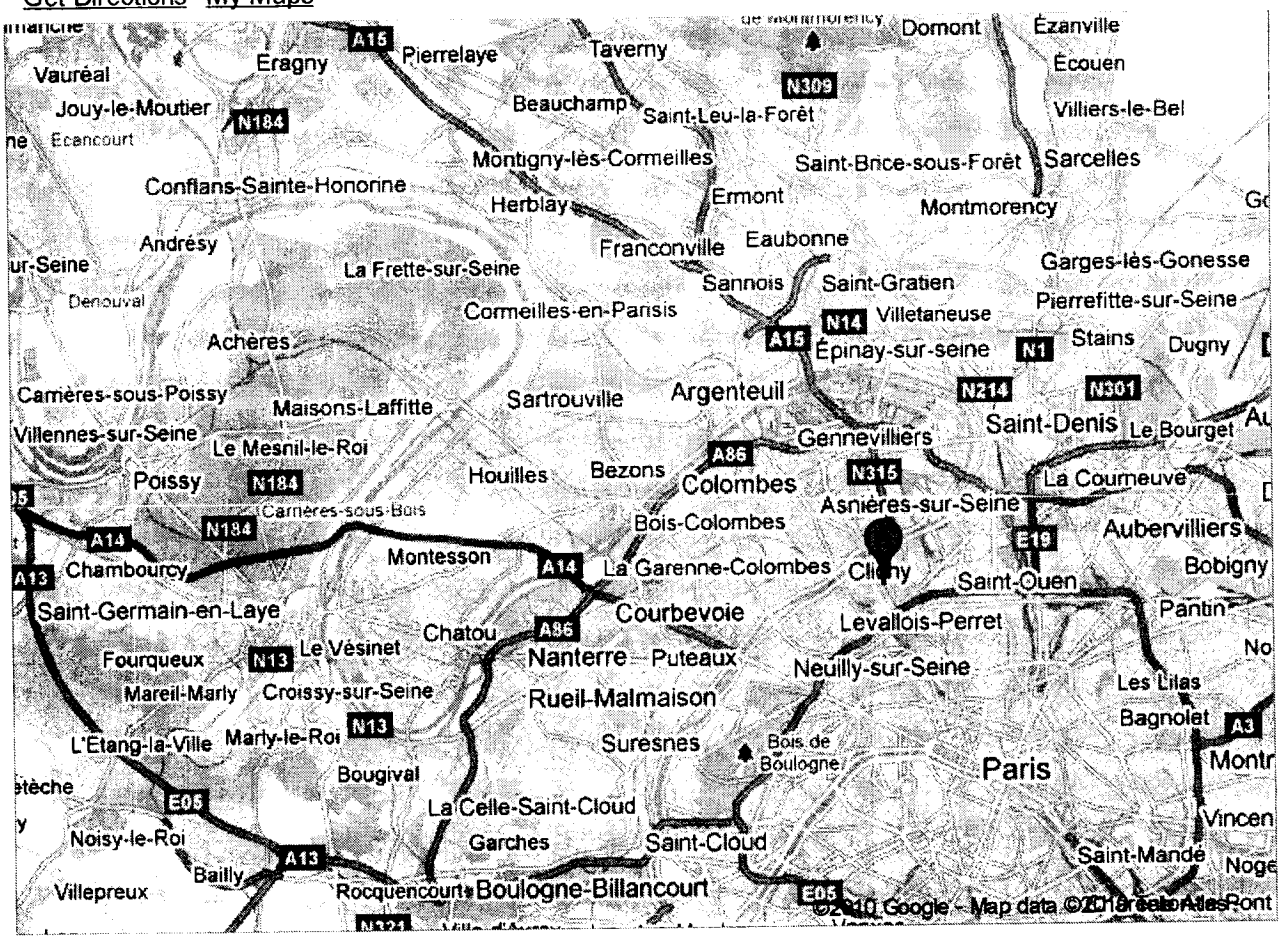
CENTRAL PARIS



Google maps Canada Address

To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.

Get Directions My Maps Print Send Link



- Data Analysis And Visualization
- Data Management/Data Handling
- Education/Outreach
- Environmental Advisories
- Hazards Management
- Metadata Handling
- Models
- Reference And Information Services
- Web Services

- Display Feature Guide

- Earth Science Links

- Portal Collaborations

- Help Center
- Questions?

Record Search Query:

Getty's Online Thesaurus of Geographic Names

Entry ID: 01-GeogName-99

[Update this Record]

Summary

(Summary adapted from Getty Rearch Institute's web site)

The Getty Thesaurus of Geographic Names (TGN) contains approximately 900,000 records for places, arranged in hierarchies representing all nations of the modern world, and including vernacular and historical names, coordinates, place types, and other relevant information. Displayed records may contain one ... **Click to View Full Summary**

Related URL

Link: VIEW RELATED INFORMATION
Description: The Getty Research Institute is an operating program of the J. Paul Getty Trust. Its goals are to promote innovative scholarship in the arts and humanities, to bridge traditional academic boundaries, and to provide a unique environment for research, critical inquiry, and debate. Integral to its interdisciplinary approach is the concept that visual arts and artifacts should be assessed within the broad historical and cultural contexts in which they were created. The Institute's Research Library - accessible to both on-site and remote users - supports scholars and researchers around the world.

Link: VIEW RELATED INFORMATION
Description: The J. Paul Getty Trust is an international cultural and philanthropic organization serving both general audiences and specialized professionals. Educational in purpose and character, the Getty weaves the presentation and enjoyment of art together with its study and conservation.

Service Citation

Originators: The Getty Rearch Institute for the History of Art and the Humanities
Title: The Getty Thesaurus of Geographic Names
Provider: Getty Research Institute
URL: http://www.getty.edu/research/conducting_research/vocabularies/tgn/...

Service Keywords

REFERENCE AND INFORMATION SERVICES >GAZETTEER
REFERENCE AND INFORMATION SERVICES >THESAURI

Science Keywords

HUMAN DIMENSIONS >BOUNDARIES >ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
HUMAN DIMENSIONS >BOUNDARIES >POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Click to view more

ISO Topic Category

BOUNDARIES
ECONOMY
Click to view more

Quality

The Thesaurus of Geographic Names is primarily targeted at researchers, catalogers, librarians, and archivists dealing with the history of art and architecture although it's content is applicable to any one seeking information pertaining to historical geography.

Ancillary Keywords

Gazetteer
Geographic Coordinates
Name Sources

Service Provider

GRI > Getty Research Institute [description]
Service Organization URL: http://www.getty.edu/research/index.html

Service Provider Personnel
Name: GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Phone: (310) 440-7335
Email: griweb at getty.edu
Contact Address:
The Getty Research Institute
1200 Getty Center Drive, Suite 1100
City: Los Angeles
Province or State: California
Postal Code: 90049-1688
Country: USA

Distribution Media

Distribution_Media: Electronic
Distribution_Format: HTML
Fees: Free

Personnel

TYLER B. STEVENS
Role: SERF AUTHOR
Phone: (301) 614-6898
Fax: 301-614-5268
Email: Tyler.B.Stevens at nasa.gov
Contact Address:
NASA Goddard Space Flight Center
Global Change Master Directory
City: Greenbelt
Province or State: MD
Postal Code: 20771
Country: USA

Creation and Review Dates

SERF Creation Date: 1999-10-28
SERF Last Revision Date: 2006-01-30

View Text Only Format

[Update this Record]

USA.gov Government Made Easy

+ Privacy Policy and Important Notices

Webmaster: Monica Holland
Responsible NASA Official: Lola Olsen
Last Updated: July 2010

Research

Research Home › Conducting Research › Getty Thesaurus of Geographic Names › Search Results

Getty Thesaurus of Geographic Names
Search Results

Find Name: **Paris**

Vernacular Display | **English Display**

Place Type:

Nation:

102 results

View Selected Records | Select All Records | Clear All

Page: **1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10**

Click the icon to view the hierarchy.
Check boxes to view multiple records at once.

1. **Bucharest** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, Europe, Romania, Bucureşti municipality) [7001804]
Vernacular: Bucureşti
Little Paris

2. **Cap-Haïtien** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, Haiti, Nord) [1016735]
Paris of the Antilles

3. **Conflans-Sainte-Honorine** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, Europe, France, Île-de-France, Yvelines) [7008058]
Conflans-lès-Paris

4. **Cuba** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Ohio, Clinton county) [2079157]
Paris

5. **Gastonburg** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Alabama, Wilcox county) [2003646]
Paris

6. **Kosciusko** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Mississippi, Attala county) [2056763]
Paris

7. **Le Touquet-Paris-Plage** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, Europe, France, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Pas-de-Calais) [1033946]

8. **Lock Two** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Ohio, Auglaize county) [2080412]
New Paris

9. **Loraine** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, California, Kern county) [2012315]
Paris
Paris-Loraine

10. **Middle Fork Paris Creek** ..... (creek)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Washington, Kittitas county) [2509255]

11. **New Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Indiana, Elkhart county) [2033076]

12. **New Paris** ..... (deserted settlement)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Ohio, Perry county) [2539517]

13. **New Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Ohio, Preble county) [2081022]
Paris

14. **New Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Pennsylvania, Bedford county) [2091282]

15. **New Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Wisconsin, Sheboygan county) [2539518]

16. **North Fork Paris Creek** ..... (creek)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Washington, Kittitas county) [2546994]

17. **North Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Maine, Oxford county) [2045273]

18. **Oakland** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Tennessee, Henry county) [2100824]
East Paris

19. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, Europe, France, Île-de-France, Ville de Paris department) [7008038]
París

20. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, Canada, Ontario) [1015006]

21. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Arkansas, Greene county) [2568197]

22. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Arkansas, Logan county) [2009169]

23. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, California, Los Angeles county) [2568198]

24. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Idaho, Bear Lake county) [2025981]

25. **Paris** ..... (inhabited place)
(World, North and Central America, United States, Illinois, Edgar county) [2029573]

New Search

Page: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

The J. Paul Getty Trust

© 2004 J. Paul Getty Trust
Terms of Use / Privacy Policy / Contact Us

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-11 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details anatomical references of the word "Loreal". This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

The New Encyclopædia Britannica

THE INDEX

L–Z

FOUNDED 1768
15TH EDITION

Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.
Jacob E. Safra, Chairman of the Board
Jorge Aguilar-Cauz, President

Chicago
London/New Delhi/Paris/Seoul
Sydney/Taipei/Tokyo

location *map* **25**:932
pit (min.)
surface mining **21**:394:2a
"Pit, The" (work by Norris)
discussed in biography **8**:770:3a
pit bull terrier (dog): *see* Staffordshire terrier
pit geometry
surface mining **21**:394:2b, 396:1a
pit house (shelter)
Anasazi culture **1**:371:3b
pit membrane (biol.)
plant membrane **19**:421:1b
pit organ, *or* loreal pit (biol.) **9**:474:1a
anatomy of snakes **26**:716:2b
sensitivity to heat **27**:126:2a, *illus.*
pit-pit grass, *or* Miscanthus floridulus (species of grasses)
development of grasslands **14**:1198:2a
Pit River (riv., Calif., U.S.)
location *map* **29**:187
pit saw (tool)
log cutting **28**:703:2b
pit viper, *or* Crotalinae (zool.)
application of bionics **2**:226:1a
body proportions **26**:716:2b
relation to other poisonous snakes **12**:385:1a
Reptilia classification **26**:692:2b
use of pit organ **9**:474:1a; **11**:704:2a
Pita (Guin.)
location *map* **29**:795
Pitalito (Colom.)
location *map* **16**:573
Pītalkhorā (archae. site, India)
South Asian sculpture styles development **27**:690:1b
Pitangus (bird): *see* kiskadee
Pitangus sulphuratus (bird): *see* great kiskadee
pitaras (Hindu mysticism): *see* pitṛ
Pitau, Nicolas (Fr. art.)
portrait of Olier *illus.* **8**:915
Pitcairn, Harold Frederick (Am. businessman)
founding of Eastern Air Lines **4**:334:3b
Pitcairn Aviation, Inc. (Am. airline): *see* Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Pitcairn Island (is., Pac.O.) **9**:474:1a
demography of Norfolk Island **8**:764:1a
Pitcairnioideae (plant subfamily)
characteristics **13**:749:1b, 751:2b
see also specific genera (*e.g.* Dyckia; Puya)
pitch, *or* auction pitch, *or* setback (card game)
variations of all-fours **1**:275:2a
pitch (chem. compound) **9**:474:3a
coal tar **3**:409:1a
wood tar **19**:413:2a
pitch (geol.)
relationship to strike **11**:318:3b
pitch (motion)
ship design and maneuverability **28**:853:1b
pitch (sound) **9**:474:2a
accidentals **1**:54:3a
acoustics
fish hearing **27**:157:2b
human hearing **27**:210:2a, 213:2b
sound waves **11**:26:3a; **27**:556:2b, 558:2b
space perception **25**:492:2a
instruments
harpsichord **5**:717:1a
organ **24**:683:2b
percussion **9**:281:1b; **24**:543:2a
stringed **24**:663:2b
transposing musical instrument **11**:900:2b
wind **24**:690:2a
music genres
African **13**:136:2b
chamber **24**:575:2b
Chinese **17**:739:1a
lü pipes **7**:530:2b
East Asian **17**:737:2a
Indian classical **27**:653:1a, 654:1b
jazz **24**:642:1a
notation **24**:532:2a
scales **24**:516:1b
sound **24**:507:2a
speech **22**:557:2b; **28**:81:1b
English language **4**:500:2b
Japanese language **22**:733:2b
phonetics **28**:75:1b, 76:1b
Scandinavian languages **22**:652:1b
voice analysis **28**:84:1a
tuning and temperament **24**:511:1b
for lists of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Sections 128; 624
see also bass; interval; mode; scale; tone; treble; tuning and temperament
pitch angle (propeller)
operation of helicopters **28**:845:1a
pitch centre (mus.)
East Asian music **17**:739:2a
pitch control (helicopter)
operation of helicopters **28**:845:1b
Pitch Lake (volcano, Tr. and Tob.)
physiography of Trinidad **11**:927:2a; **29**:784:1a
pitch lake (geol.) **9**:474:3a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pitch pine, *or* Pinus rigida (tree)
characteristics **9**:452:2a
pitch pocket (wood defect)
structure and significance in wood **19**:421:1a
pitchblende (min.) **9**:474:3b
classification as uraninite **12**:195:2b, *illus.*
discovery by Pierre and Marie Curie **3**:799:1a
El Sherana mine **4**:415:2a
occurrence in polonium **15**:996:1a
occurrence of uranium deposits **21**:496:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
pitched roof (arch.)
type of roof **10**:170:3b
see also gable; gambrel; hip roof; single-pitch roof
pitcher (baseball): *see* pitching
pitcher (plant structure)
fly-catcher plant **13**:701:1a
Nepenthes **8**:601:3a; **8**:602:1a
pitcher (carving tool)
use in sculpture **27**:50:2b
Pitcher, C. (designer): *see* Wilhelm, C.
Pitcher, Molly, *or* Mary Ludwig Hays McCauly (Am. patriot) **9**:474:3b
pitcher plant (bot.) **9**:475:1a
classification and description
Asclepiadaceae **1**:618:3b
carnivorous plants **2**:883:1a
Sarraceniaceae **10**:458:1b
mimicry response **24**:146:2b
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 313
see also fly-catcher plant
pitcher plant family (plant fam.): *see* Sarraceniaceae
pitcher's mound (baseball)
baseball diamond *illus.* **14**:731
Pitchfork Ben Tillman (Am. pol.): *see* Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
pitching (baseball)
role in baseball **14**:732:1a, 734:2a, 735:1a *illus.* Plate 2 fol. **14**:726
see also breaking pitch
pitching (soapmaking)
soap production **21**:355:1b
pitching rotation (baseball)
baseball **14**:735:1a
pitchstone (natural glass) **9**:475:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 214
Pite River (riv., Swed.)
location *map* **28**:323
Piteå (Swed.) **9**:475:2b
location *map* **28**:323
piteira (bot.): *see* Mauritius hemp
Piteşti (Rom.) **9**:475:3a
Argeş district **1**:544:1b
location *map* **14**:594
pith (bot.)
angiosperms **13**:618:2b
dicotyledons **25**:871:1b
pteridophytes **19**:164:1b
trees **28**:906:1b, *illus.*
pīṭha (arch.)
Indian temple construction **27**:677:1b, *illus.*
"Pithana" (work by Labeo)
discussed in biography **7**:79:1b
Pithecanthropus erectus (anthro.): *see* Java man
Pithecanthropus pekinensis (anthro.): *see* Peking man
Pithecia (genus of primate)
description **10**:344:2b
Pithecia monachus (primate): *see* monk saki
Pithecia pithecia (monkey): *see* pale-headed saki
Pithecophaga jefferyi (bird): *see* monkey-eating eagle
Pithom, *or* Per-Atum, *or* Per Tum (anc. city, Egy.) **9**:475:3a
construction by Hebrews **24**:361:2b
enlargement by Ramses II **9**:928:2a
see also Tall al-Maskhūṭah
Pithomyces chartarum, *or* Sporidesmium bakeri (fungus)
representative toxic microfungi *table* **25**:921
Pithoragarh (India) **9**:475:3b
location *map* **21**:7
Pithou, Pierre (Fr. law.) **9**:475:3b
history of France **19**:480:2b
support of parliamentary Gallicanism **5**:92:1a
Piti (Guam)
comparison with Agana **1**:139:3a
Pitiusas, Las (isls., Sp.): *see* Pine Islands
Pitkhanas (Hittite k.)
history of Anatolia **28**:933:1b
Pitkin flask (glassware)
product of Pitkin glass **9**:476:1a, *illus.*
Pitkin glass (glassware) **9**:476:1a
industrial and artistic development **17**:209:1a
Pitlochry Dam (dam, Scot., U.K.)
drum gates **26**:363:2a
Pitman, Sir Isaac (Eng. educ. and inv.) **9**:476:1b
Pitman shorthand **9**:476:2a; **10**:762:1b; **29**:1053:1a
pitman chest (mus.)
mechanism in pipe organ **24**:685:1a
Pitman shorthand, *or* Stenographic Sound Hand (writing system) **9**:476:2a
comparison with Gregg and speedwriting shorthand **29**:1053:1b
development of shorthand **10**:762:2a
for a list of related subjects see PROPAEDIA: Section 514
Pitney, Mahlon (Am. jur.) **9**:476:2a
Pitoëff, Georges (Russ. dir.) **9**:476:2b
French theatre **28**:554:2a
pitometer log (meas. instru.)
description **7**:445:1a
Piton (geographic names): *see under* substantive word
piton (mountaineering)
use **8**:378:1a
Pitot, Henri (Fr. engin. and inv.) **9**:476:3a
contribution to navigation **24**:761:1a
pitot tube, *or* Pitot tube (meas. device)
invention by Pitot **9**:476:3a
principles of hydrodynamics **23**:751:2a, *illus.*
use in
airspeed indicators **1**:179:3b
anemometers **1**:397:1a
navigation **8**:566:2b; **24**:761:1a
pitṛ, *or* pitṛi, *or* pitaras, *or* pitṛs, *or* pitṛis (Hindu mysticism) **9**:476:3a
death rites **16**:990:2b
Pitru Tirtha (pilgrimage site, Kanniyākumāri, India)
feature of Kanniyākumāri **6**:720:3b
Pitrufquén (Chile)
location *map* **16**:23
"Pitseng" (novel by Mofolo)
discussed in biography **8**:221:2b
Pitsunda (Georgia)
location *map* **28**:752
Pitt, Harvey (Am. law.): *see* Biographies in the 2003 BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR
Pitt, Thomas, *or* Diamond Pitt (Br. mer.) **9**:476:3b
association with Pitt the Elder **9**:477:1b
Pitt, William, the Elder, *or* 1st Earl of Chatham, Viscount Pitt of Burton-Pynsent, *or* The Great

The New Encyclopædia Britannica

Volume 27

MACROPÆDIA

Knowledge in Depth

FOUNDED 1768
15TH EDITION

Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.
Jacob E. Safra, Chairman of the Board
Jorge Aguilar-Cauz, President

Chicago
London/New Delhi/Paris/Seoul
Sydney/Taipei/Tokyo

sory structures in these animals also can be influenced by temperature, but their primary functions appear to be chemoreceptive or mechanoreceptive.

THERMORECEPTORS IN VERTEBRATES

Fish. Many species of modern bony fish (teleosts) are sensitive to very small changes of temperature of the water in which they live. Various marine teleosts, such as the cod (*Gadus gadus*), have been trained to swim half out of water up a long sloping trough in response to changes of as little as 0.03° to 0.07° C (0.05° to 0.13° F) in the temperature of the water flowing over them.

More detailed conditioning experiments with freshwater fish show that they can distinguish warm from cold, discrimination being made on the basis of thermal change rather than on absolute temperature. Temperature sensitivity persists in these animals when the nerve supplying the lateral line (see *Mechanoreception* above) is cut but is abolished after transection of the spinal cord. When freshwater fish are trained to seek food in response to a change in water temperature, they are found to discriminate differences of less than 0.1° C (0.2° F). Goldfish (*Carassius*) have been trained to discriminate between warm and cold metal rods that have been placed in their tanks. Consistent responses are obtained only when the rod is at least 2° C (3.5° F) colder or warmer than the water. Practically the whole surface of the fish, including the fins, is found to be thermosensitive.

Temperature discrimination in goldfish

This mode of temperature discrimination need not be ascribed to the function of specific thermoreceptors; it could depend on skin receptors that are sensitive to combined mechanical and thermal stimulation. Indeed, electrophysiological recordings from nerve fibres originating in the skin of fish support the latter view. Changes in the electrical activity of these fibres are elicited only when the skin is touched by some solid object; yet the frequency of this mechanically elicited neural discharge is heavily influenced by the temperature of the object used in touching the fish.

From *Journal of Physiology* (1956)

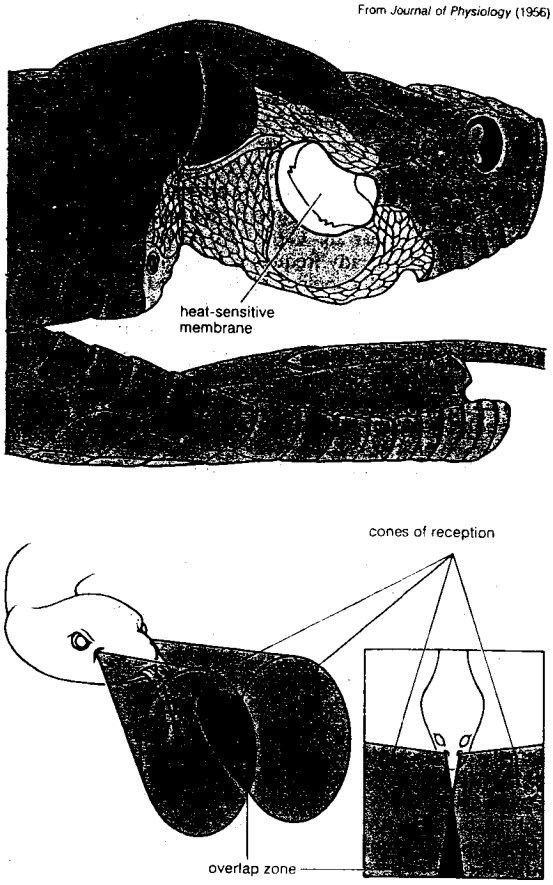


Figure 6: (Top) Partially dissected head of rattlesnake showing heat-sensitive membrane inside pit organ. (Bottom) Cones of reception, directions from which heat energy can be detected (see text).

Elasmobranchs, such as rays and sharks, have distinctive sense organs, called ampullae of Lorenzini, that are highly sensitive to cooling. These organs consist of small capsules within the animal's head that have canals ending at the skin surface. The capsules and their canals are filled with a jellylike substance, sensory-receptor cells being situated within each capsule. Recordings of impulses from single nerve fibres supplying the ampullae of Lorenzini in rays (*Raja*) and dogfish (*Scyliorhinus*) reveal steady activity of the receptors at constant temperatures between 0° and 30° C (32° and 86° F), the average frequency maximum appearing near 19° C (66° F). Rapid cooling causes transient overshooting of the stabilized discharge frequency, while rapid warming produces transient inhibition of the impulses. In some single fibres, cooling by 3° C (5.5° F) leads the frequency to overshoot by about 100 impulses per second. It remains an open question, however, whether the ampullae of Lorenzini are to be called specific thermoreceptors, since they also respond to mechanical stimuli and to weak electrical currents.

Amphibians and reptiles. Rattlesnakes (*Crot alus*) and related species of pit vipers (Viperidae) have a pair of facial pits (Figure 6), sense organs on the head below and in front of the eyes, which are most sensitive thermoreceptors indeed. The pit organs act as directional distance receptors and make it possible for the reptile to strike at warm prey even when the snake's eyes and nose are covered and its tongue has been cut off. Each pit is a cavity about five millimetres deep, equally as wide at the bottom, and narrowing toward the opening at the surface of the head. Inside and separated from the bottom by a narrow air space is a densely innervated membrane of about 10 microns thickness stretching between the walls of the pit. A direct connection between the air space beneath the membrane and the open air maintains equal pressure on both sides of the membrane. Warm-sensitive receptors distributed over the membrane consist of treelike structures of uninsulated (unmyelinated) nerve fibres. Infrared radiation (heat energy) reaches the membrane from an external source through the narrow opening of the pit, permitting the snake not only to detect heat but also to localize coarsely the position of the stimulus. The fields of direction (cones of reception) from which each pit can receive infrared radiation from the environment extend to the front and sides of the head, with a narrow zone of overlap in the middle, as shown in Figure 6.

Under resting conditions, there is an irregular, steady discharge of nerve impulses from the pit organ. Rapid warming by as little as 0.002° C (0.004° F) at the nerve endings elicits a significant increase in impulse frequency; cooling produces an inhibition of the resting discharge. In contrast to the warmth receptors in mammals, the reptile's pit receptors are practically insensitive to steady temperatures, despite their high sensitivity to rate of thermal change. The distinctive consequence in the snake's adaptive behaviour is that gradual variations in air temperature tend to occur without detection, only the more rapid changes in infrared radiation being discriminated. Sensitivity to rapid temperature changes is enhanced by the very limited heat capacity of the receptive membrane (since it is so thin). When an animal that is 10° C (18° F) warmer than the environmental background appears for half a second at a distance of 40 centimetres (about 16 inches) in front of the snake, the heat energy radiated is enough to elevate significantly the frequency of receptor discharge in the pit organ. Indeed, behavioral experiments show that under these conditions the snake is able to discover warm prey through the victim's infrared radiations.

As poikilotherms, reptiles have practically no internal neural or metabolic mechanisms for maintaining their body temperature within physiologically safe limits. Nevertheless, such reptiles as snakes and lizards are able to keep their body temperature near these safe levels through behavioral regulation (*i.e.*, by moving to cooler or warmer places as necessary). The body temperatures of two samples of lizards (*Sceloporus magister* and *Cnemidophorus tesselatus*), for example, were found to be 34.9° ± 0.6°

McGRAW-HILL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

17

SOR-SUP

10th Edition

An international reference work in twenty volumes including an index

McGraw-Hill

New York Chicago San Francisco Lisbon London Madrid Mexico City
Milan New Delhi San Juan Seoul Singapore Sydney Toronto

On the front cover
A female stomatopod, *Odontodactylus scyllarus*, using her maxillipeds to carry her pink eggs. (*Photo: Roy L. Caldwell*)

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of science & technology—10th ed.
p. cm.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
ISBN 978-0-07-144143-8 (alk. paper)
1. Science—Encyclopedias. 2. Technology—Encyclopedias.
I. Title: Encyclopedia of science & technology.
II. Title: McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of science and technology.
Q121.M3 2007
503—dc22 2007006137

13-digit ISBN: 978-0-07-144143-8 (set)

10-digit ISBN: 0-07-144143-3 (set)

McGraw-Hill
A Division of The McGraw-Hill Companies

McGRAW-HILL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
Copyright © 2007, 2002, 1997, 1992, 1987, 1982, 1977, 1971, 1966, 1960 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. Except as permitted under the United States Copyright Act of 1976, no part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 DOW/DOW 0 1 2 1 0 9 8 7

This book set was printed on acid-free paper.

It was set in Garamond Book and Neue Helvetica Black Condensed by Aptara, Falls Church, Virginia. The art was prepared by Aptara. The book was printed and bound by R. R. Donnelley, Willard, Ohio.

Scincomorpha line
Family Xantusiidae: North and Middle America, Cuba
Teiidae: the Americas
Lacertidae: Africa, Eurasia
*Gerrhosauridae: Africa, Madagascar
*Scincidae: cosmopolitan, except frigid areas
Gymnophthalmidae: Central and South America
Cordylidae: southern Africa
Annulata line
*Family Amphisbaenidae: tropics of Africa and America, Iberian Peninsula
*Bipedidae: Mexico
Trogonophidae: northern Africa and Middle East
Rhineuridae: Florida (U.S.)
Anguimorpha line
*Family Anguidae: the Americas, Eurasia
*Anniellidae: the Californias
Xenosauridae: southeastern China, Central America
Helodermatidae: North America
Varanidae: Africa, southern Asia, Australia
Lanthonotidae: North Borneo

Serpentes

Snakes (**Figs. 5** and **6**) are basically specialized, limbless lizards which probably evolved from burrowing forms but have now returned from subterranean habitats to occupy terrestrial, arboreal, and aquatic situations. In addition to those features already mentioned as distinguishing the snakes from lizards, the following characteristics are typical of all serpents. There is no temporal arch so that the lower jaw and quadrate are very loosely attached to the skull. This gives the jaw even greater motility than is the case in lizards. The body is elongate with 100–200 or more vertebrae, and the internal organs are elongate and reduced. A spectacle covers the eye, and there is no tail autotomy. In most features of their biology, serpents resemble lizards; the two groups are closely related.

The largest living snake is the Indian python (*Python reticulatus*), which reaches 30 ft (9 m) in length and a weight of 250 lb (113 kg). The largest venomous snake is the king cobra (*Ophiophagus hannah*) of southern Asia, which is known to attain a length of 18 ft (5.5 m). A number of small tropical burrowing snakes are vastly smaller by comparison, being about 5 in. (12.5 cm) in length when fully grown. The longevity of snakes is not well known, but one captive cobra lived 28 years and many of the larger snakes probably live at least 25 years.

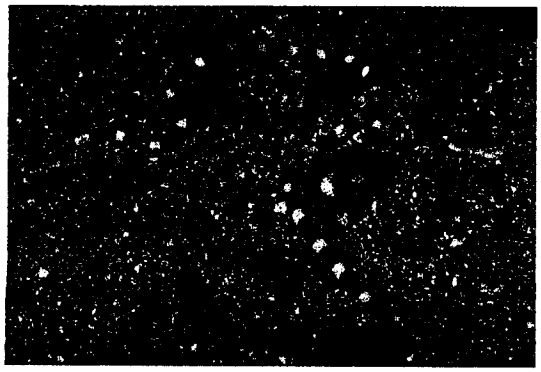


Fig. 5. Western coral snake (*Micruroides euryxanthus*). (*Photo by NPS/Tonto National Monument, Arizona*)

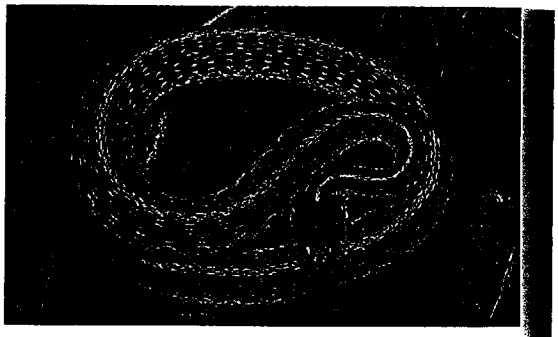
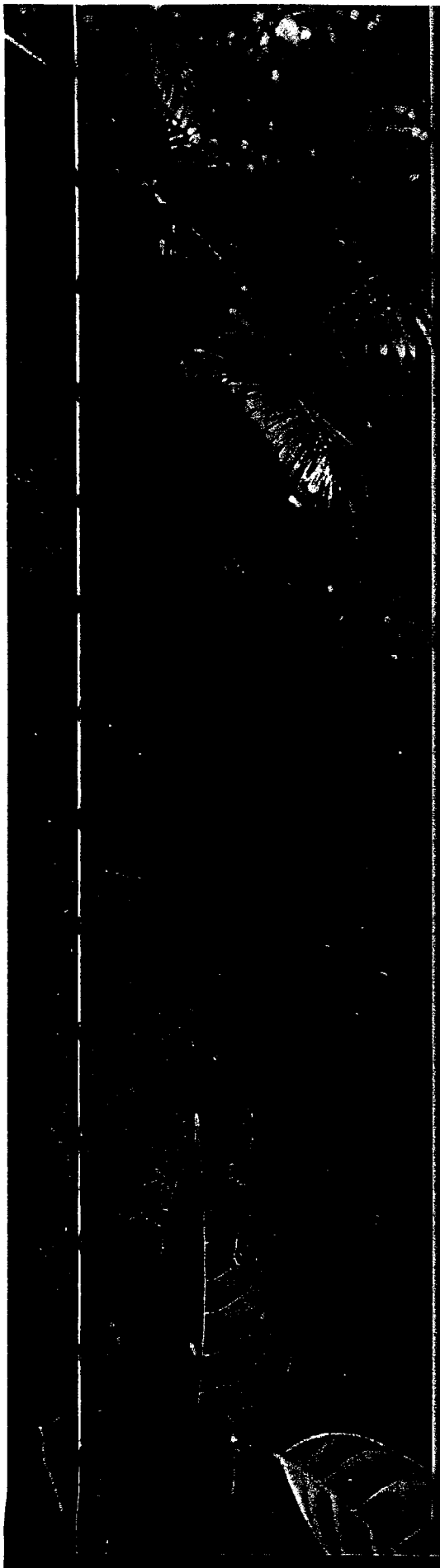


Fig. 6. Eastern ribbon snake (*Thamnophis sauritus*). (*Photo by NPS/Little River Canyon National Preserve, Alabama*)

Physiology. The senses of snakes are fundamentally similar to those of lizards. Great dependence is placed upon olfaction and the Jacobson's organs. The tongue of all snakes is elongate and deeply bifurcated. When not in use it can be retracted into a sheath located just anterior to the glottis, but it is protrusible and is constantly being projected to pick up samples for the organs of Jacobson from the surrounding environment. Snakes are deaf to airborne sounds and receive auditory stimuli only through the substratum via the bones of the head. The eyes are greatly modified from those in lizards, and there is no color vision. Some groups are totally blind and have vestigial eyes covered by scales or skin.

Thermoreception. Specialized thermoreceptors, not found in any other vertebrates, are present in many boas and pythons (family Boidae, and in all pit vipers) (subfamily Crotalinae). In the boids, these receptors form a series of depressions in the lip scales and are called labial pits. In the crotalids, there is a single large loreal pit located about midway between the eye and nostril and somewhat below them on the side of the head. These organs are sensitive to temperature differences of about 2°F (1.1°C) and are apparently used to locate prey whose temperature may be higher or lower than that of the surrounding environment.

Locomotion. Four basic patterns of locomotion are found in snakes, and several may be used by a particular individual at different times. The most familiar type is serpentine curvilinear (lateral undulatory). In this pattern, the snake moves forward by throwing out lateral undulations of the body and pushing them against any irregularity in the surface. Snakes using rectilinear locomotion move forward in a straight line, without any lateral undulations, by producing wavelike movements in the belly plates. Laterolinear locomotion, or sidewinding, is used primarily on smooth or yielding surfaces and is very complex. In essence, the snake anchors a portion of the body in the substratum and lifts the rest out laterally to a new



THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SNAKES

CHRIS MATTISON

Plymouth Laboratory Library
Plymouth Laboratory Annual Conference

To my parents,
Ron and Rose Mattison, who nurtured my interest in animals and books.

Published in the United States, Canada, and the Philippine Islands by Princeton University Press, 41 William Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540

First published in the UK 1995 by Blandford
Revised and updated edition published in the UK in 2007 by Cassell Illustrated, a division of Octopus Publishing Group Ltd.

Text copyright © 2007 Chris Mattison
Design and layout © 2007 Octopus Publishing Group Ltd.

The moral right of Chris Mattison to be identified as the author of this Work has been asserted in accordance with the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act of 1988.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Library of Congress Control Number 2007922951

ISBN-13: 978-0-691-13295-2
ISBN-10: 0-691-13295-X

nathist.press.princeton.edu

Designed by Jon Wainwright
Commissioning Editor Laura Price
Art Director Philip Gilderdale
Illustrations by Alan Rollason
Map illustrations by Jon Wainwright

Printed in China

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Page 1: A medieval bronze belt buckle in the form of a stylised adder, excavated from a field in East Anglia, England.

INTRODUCTION

In this book I have set out to describe and explain, in a readable way, the lives of snakes. In doing so, I hope that it will introduce the reader to the same sense of fascination and wonderment that I have felt when watching and studying them, whether in the field or in captivity.

The information has been obtained in a number of ways. Although I have drawn on personal experiences where I felt it appropriate, a book of this type is not the place for original observations. Rather, it is a means of communicating information that numerous professional and amateur herpetologists have accumulated over the years. Many such observations have appeared in scientific journals and society publications that are not widely read by the general public and so the information they contain is often overlooked; I have attempted to extract those pieces of knowledge that are most likely to be of interest to amateur herpetologists, as well as to general naturalists who may wish to know more about snakes. In doing so, I acknowledge the massive contribution that has been made by innumerable researchers and writers upon whose efforts I have relied and whose findings I have plundered. I have given references in places, but only where a specific piece of information has been used or where I have drawn heavily from major review articles. I feel that the insertion of too many references disrupts the text to an unacceptable degree and often serves no useful purpose in a book of this type.

Some of the material consists of interesting 'snippets' relating to some of the more unusual or spectacular species or to their behaviour. Most of it, though, concerns underlying principles and generalisations that apply to all snakes, bearing in mind that it is not always possible to give simple, hard-and-fast rules about how snakes live; this reflects their diversity as well as the lack of knowledge about certain aspects of their lives.

Throughout the book, I have tried to adopt an evolutionary approach. Snakes have been moulded by natural selection.

The array of shapes, sizes, colours and behaviour patterns that we see are the end products of this process and I believe that it is not possible to produce an account of them without continual reference to evolutionary forces and pressures; understanding these allows us to answer many of the questions about why snakes look and behave the way they do. I apologise in advance if some of

▲ The horns over the eyes of the North African desert horned viper, *Cerastes cerastes*, are modified scales. Their function is uncertain but some other desert vipers also have horns or raised scales over their eyes.

◀ Hognose snakes, of which this is the southern species, *Heterodon simus*, have a modified rostral scale that they use for digging.

are rare because the material is brittle and the tip, including the button, is usually broken off, leaving only the most recently formed rings. The purpose of the rattle is discussed in Chapter 6.

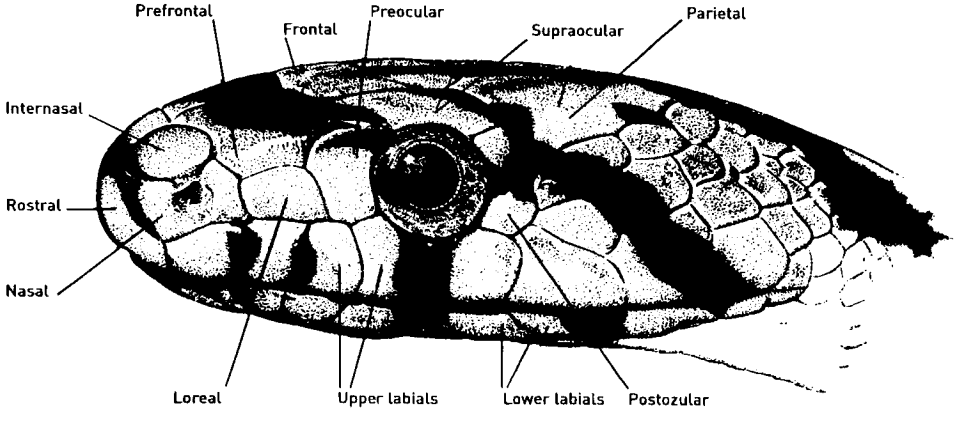
Types of scales

Snakes' scales are not all of the same type. There is variation between species and between different parts of the same species. In some families of snakes, notably the colubrids and elapids, large plate-like scales cover the head and these are arranged in a more or less consistent pattern and are easily identifiable. They are therefore of value in helping to identify species.

These head scales are given names by which they can be recognized. The diagram shows the position of these for a typical example. One of the most conspicuous is the rostral scale; this is a single large scale positioned on the end of the snout and in many species it is enlarged or modified to provide a tool for burrowing, as in the shovel-nosed snakes, *Chionactis*, and the hognose snakes, *Heterodon*. Other specialised scales found on the head of snakes include the horns over the eyes of some species. These may comprise a single, thorn-like scale as in the African desert horned viper, *Cerastes cerastes*, and the horned adder, *Bitis caudalis*, a cluster of pointed scales as in the many-horned adder, *Bitis cornuta*, and the eyelash viper, *Bothriechis schlegelii*, or they may be formed from a single raised scale, as in the American sidewinder, *Crotalus cerastes*, or a group of them, as in *Pseudocerastes*, from the Middle East.

Other species, most notably the rhinoceros viper, *Bitis nasicornis*, have a cluster of enlarged, pointed scales on their snouts, while in other species, the snout is extended into an upturned rostral appendage, or nose horn comprising numerous small scales over a bony or fleshy protuberance; this feature is especially frequent among, but not restricted to, the vipers, notably the European nose-horned viper, *Vipera ammodytes*, and its relatives. The fishing snake, *Erpeton tentaculatum*, of Southeast Asia is unique in possessing a pair of 'tentacles' attached to the end of its snout. For many years these were thought to perform as lures since the snake is aquatic and feeds exclusively on fish. It has since been shown, however, that the structures could not be wriggled about in the way that would be necessary for a successful lure. Neither can they be used as organs of touch as they have no nerve endings.

▶ The arrangement of the scales on the heads of snakes tends to be fairly constant within species and can be used as an aid to identification.



Wolf-Eberhard Engelmann
Fritz Jürgen Obst

Snakes

Biology, Behavior and Relationship to Man

With 73 illustrations in color
and 83 in black and white
and line-drawings to accompany the text

Exeter Books
NEW YORK

Translated from the German by Sylvia Furness, Edinburgh
Revised by Colin J. McCarthy, Romford

Designed by Traudl Schneehagen, Leipzig
Line-drawings by Wolfgang Leuck, Leipzig

© 1981 by Edition Leipzig of the German edition
and the English translation
First published in USA 1982
by Exeter Books
Exeter is a trademark of Simon & Schuster
Distributed by Bookthrift
New York, New York

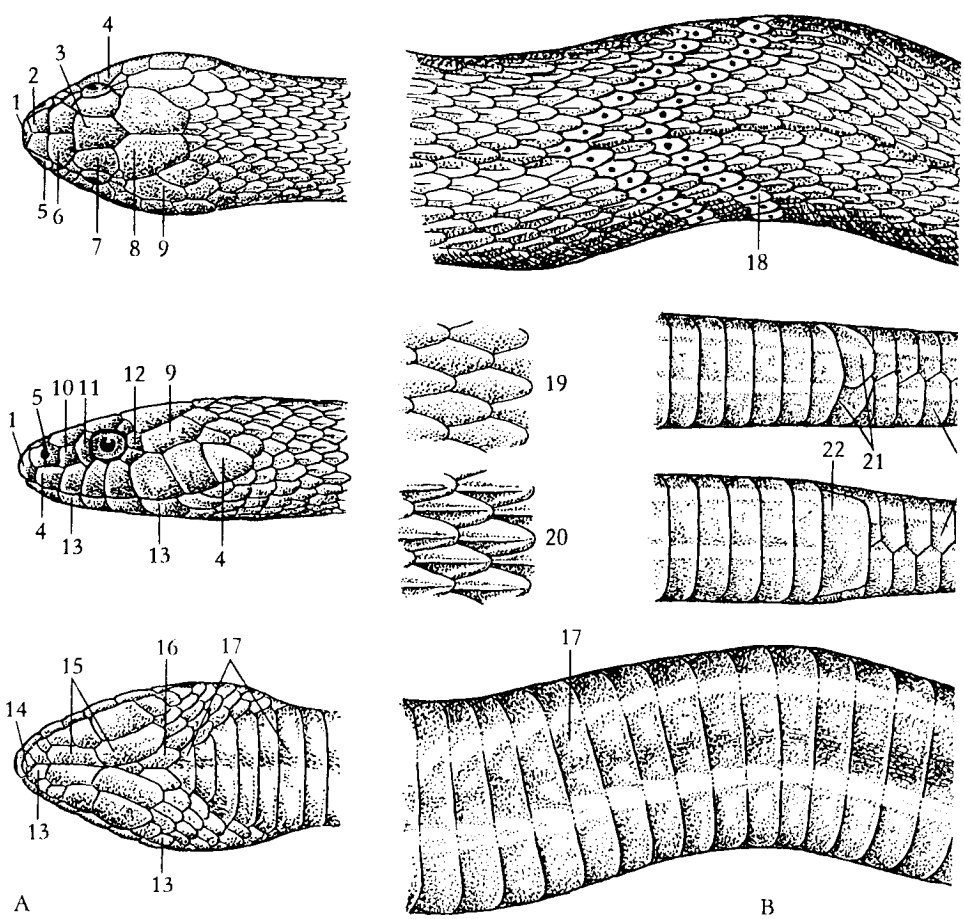
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

ISBN 0-89673-110-3
Printed by Grafische Werke Zwickau
Manufactured in the German Democratic Republic

We need think only of those groups of lizards which, because of their similarity to snakes are still today misjudged by the layman and which have even been wrongly classified by scholars at certain periods in the history of herpetology. Notwithstanding these reservations, all easily recognised external characters still play an important part today in the classification of snakes.

It is obvious that a comparison of general body-form in a relatively unimorphous group of animals will not yield many points of reference. It soon became necessary to look at closer details. In its scalation, the body of the snake provides just such a useful feature, and one which can be studied without requiring any specialized equipment or preparation. Pholidosis, the arrangement of the scales, their number and description provides an extremely useful recognition character for systematic work. The pattern of the scales of the head is particularly important. They represent a characteristic feature of certai groups, and from them it is quite ofte to make a rapid classification of the sp question. In addition, the scalation of provides useful information. It is frequ sible to distinguish easily between close groups and species by variations in th of rows of scales across the back or by number of ventral shields. And the r shields on the underside of the tail of as a useful means of distinguishing the general, males have a longer tail tha and therefore a greater number of scales.

The high esteem in which the study tion was held at one time among her also affected their method of preparing They sometimes considered that the was adequate for their purposes and could dispense with the entire body of



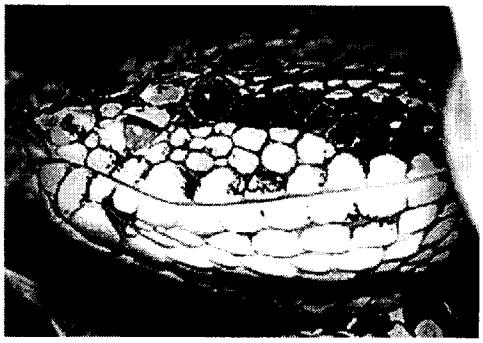
A Diagram of head plates of a snake.
The head scales are often a rapid and reliable guide to the identification of a snake.
B Diagram for counting dorsal scales of a snake in oblique transverse series. Studying the number and arrangement of scales (pholidosis) is an essential feature of work on the taxonomy of snakes. Not only are the oblique rows of dorsal scales counted but also the longitudinal rows of those scales, the number or ventral plates and the subcaudal plates.

1 rostral
2 internasal
3 frontal
4 upper labial
5 nasal
6 prefrontal
7 supraocular
8 parietal
9 anterior temporal
10 loreal
11 preocular
12 postocular
13 lower labial
14 mental
15 anterior chin shield
16 gular
17 ventral scale
18 dorsal scale
19 smooth dorsal scale
20 keeled dorsal scale
21 anal shield (divided)
22 anal shield (undivided)
23 subcaudals (paired)

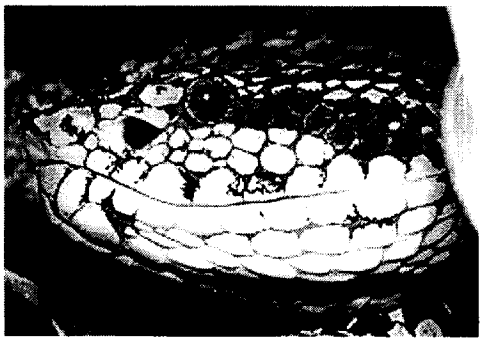
Loreal pit

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Loreal pit** is the deep depression, or fossa, in the loreal area on either side of the head in crotaline snakes (pitvipers). It is located behind the nostril and in front of the eye, but below the line that runs between the centers of each. It is the external opening to an extremely sensitive infrared detecting organ. The loreal pit is bordered by lacunal scales.[1]



Bothriechis nigroviridis



Loreal pit highlighted in red

References

1. ^ Campbell JA, Lamar WW. 2004. The Venomous Reptiles of the Western Hemisphere. 2 volumes. Comstock Publishing Associates, Ithaca and London. 870 pp. 1500 plates. ISBN 0-8014-4141-2.

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loreal_pit"
Categories: Snake anatomy

- This page was last modified on 17 January 2010 at 23:02.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.
  Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

- Privacy policy
- About Wikipedia
- Disclaimers

Aspects of the topic pit organ are discussed in the following places at Britannica.

Assorted References

- **anatomy of snakes** (*in* snake (reptile): Form and function)

  ...pit vipers, for example, while not always long, are often big. It seems likely that these snakes evolved in the direction of heaviness only after the development of a heat-sensitive depression, the loreal pit, located between the eye and the nostril, and the venom apparatus, which enabled them to stay in one place and wait for their prey, rather than engaging in a continuous active search for...

- **sensitivity to heat** (*in* thermoreception (physiology): Reptiles and amphibians)

  ...front of the eyes that function as highly sensitive thermoreceptors. True boas in the family Boidae also have pits, though they are slightly different in structure from those of the crotalinids. The pit organs act as directional distance receptors and make it possible for the reptile to strike at warm prey. Each pit is a cavity about 1–5 mm (0.04–0.2 inches) deep, equally as wide at...

Other

The following is a selection of items (artistic styles or groups, constructions, events, fictional characters, organizations, publications) associated with "pit organ"

- heat-sensitive organ (anatomy)
- pit viper (snake)

Citations

MLA Style:

"**pit organ**." Encyclopædia Britannica. 2010. Encyclopædia Britannica Online. 07 Jul. 2010 <http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/461920/pit-organ>.

APA Style:

pit organ. (2010). In *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Retrieved July 07, 2010, from Encyclopædia Britannica Online: http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/461920/pit-organ

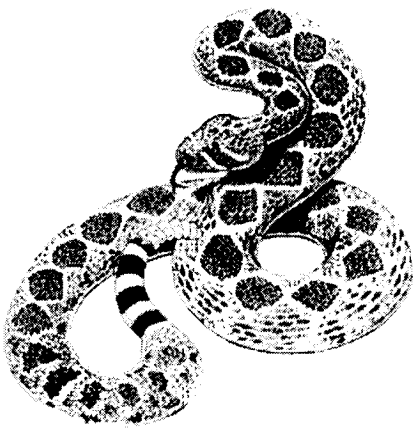
ıttlesnakes
Venom
Heat Vision
If It Rattles
Motherly Love
Bites & Treatment
Rattlesnake Rules
Rattlesnake Removal
Rattlesnakes
Sidewinding
Additional Readings
ɜturn to Reptile & ɪnphibian Accounts

Rattlesnakes

Craig Ivanyi

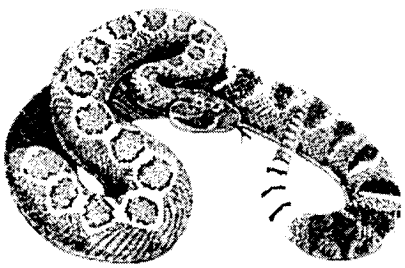
Almost everyone is fascinated by rattlesnakes. The fascination is most often caused by fear of these animals, which are legendarily perceived to be aggressive and deadly. Although their threat to humans is grossly exaggerated, these snakes are fascinating for another compelling reason: rattlesnakes are among the most highly specialized organisms on the planet.

Their venom—in fact a toxic saliva—is among the most complex substances known: a mixture of enzymes unique to pit vipers that destroys blood or paralyzes nerves. And the delivery system is equally amazing—the snakes' fangs are movable hypodermic syringes. Rattlesnakes are also among the few animal groups with dual visual systems. In addition to their eyes, they have sensory organs in their upper jaws which can actually "see"infrared images. They can detect the heat from a candle flame 30 feet (9 m) away. These animals merit admiration more than fear.



Western diamondback

While other areas have larger rattlesnakes, the Sonoran Desert region is blessed (no, that isn't a misprint) with more species of rattlesnakes than is any other region in the world—and many of them will bite large beasts like us if we are perceived to be a threat. Rather than seeking to eradicate these animals, we have more to gain by finding ways for all of us to coexist. Why? Because these animals are the natural predators of a suite of other animals (e.g., mice and rats) that can cause plant damage, carry diseases, and so on. Besides, trying to kill rattlesnakes actually puts us at greater risk than does leaving them alone.



Mohave rattlesnake

Knowledge of "who" these creatures are—that is, what they do for a living, where they live and when they are active—will help us coexist without harm to either snakes or humans.

Most rattlesnakes avoid contact with humans. They tend to avoid wide open spaces that offer little protection from predators, so they usually spend their time in and under low-growing shrubs, natural and artificial debris, rocks and the like.

They are most active in the warmer times of the year—spring through early fall—and many of them are nocturnal during the summer months. When favorable temperatures occur, many rattlesnakes are marginally active even during the winter. You are most likely to see them when the air temperature is between 70° and 90°F (21° to 32°C), regardless of the time of day—be it June or January.

Venom

Rattlesnakes may be among nature's best examples of efficiency and econ-omy of motion. The use of venom to capture prey conserves considerable energy that would otherwise be needed to capture and subdue an animal.

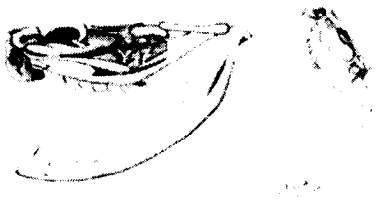
Rattlesnakes have very long, curved fangs that lie parallel to the jaw line when not in use. When rattlesnakes strike, the fangs are rotated by muscular contraction to an erect position, somewhat perpendicular to the jaw line. The fangs are hollow, which allows the snake to inject venom through the tooth into its victim. Each fang is connected to a venom gland (located toward the back of the head on the upper side) by a venom duct. Baby rattlesnakes (born live from mid-summer to early autumn) arrive fully equipped with teeth and toxins!

Rattlesnake venom functions primarily to help the animals feed, facilitating capture and partial

digestion of prey. It is not believed to have originated as a defensive weapon to avoid predation or molestation (though it can be very effective in this regard).

Approximately 20 percent of defensive strikes are "dry;" that is, no venom is injected. This has led to the common belief that rattlesnakes can "choose" not to envenomate, although it is unknown why rattlesnakes elect to control venom injection in this defensive context.

Snake venoms are extremely complex; there is no "standard" rattlesnake venom. They consist of combinations of proteins that range from hemotoxins, which break down cells and tissues, to anticoagulants and neurotoxins that may cause circulatory arrest or respiratory paralysis.

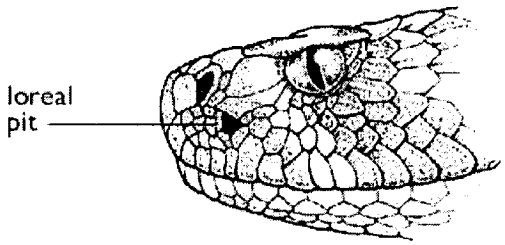


Rattlesnake skull showing fang position when mouth is closed (left) and during strike (right).

Heat Vision

Rattlesnakes and other pit vipers have remarkable heat-sensing pits. Located behind each nostril, below a straight line that would directly connect the nostril to the eye, is a loreal pit (called this because it is a depression in the loreal scale). These pits are highly effective in detecting differences in temperature even several yards away. At short ranges within a foot or so, minute differences (of perhaps fractions of a degree) may be perceived.

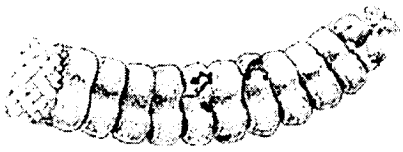
Heat given off by an animal creates a heat image; therefore, rattlesnakes have "heat vision." The heat images are integrated with visual ones in the brain. This type of vision is helpful for nocturnal predators, for it enables them to hunt effectively even in total darkness. It may also help distinguish predator from prey, allowing rattlesnakes to determine whether they are at risk themselves. Larger, non-prey animals give off larger heat images, signaling the snakes to avoid potential encounters with these animals.



If It Rattles . . .

The best way to distinguish rattlesnakes from other kinds of snakes is by the rattle. Most other characteristics are either too subjective or inconsistent, or else they require one to get too close to the animal for safety. Even at birth, rattlesnakes have the first segment of a rattle, which is called a "prebutton."The prebutton is lost the first time the snake sheds its skin and is replaced by a button. Each shedding episode that follows adds another segment to the rattle, and rattlesnakes may shed one to four or more times each year. Only when there is more than one segment can the rattle produce sound. There isn't anything inside the rattle; the various segments merely bump against each other to produce the sound. The tremendous amount of sound produced results from movement of the rattle back and forth 60 or more times per second!

The rattle is composed of fibrous protein called keratin—as are your fingernails—and segments can easily break off. Because segments are added at various rates, and because they break off, it is not possible to tell a snake's age by counting the segments.



In addition to the change in structure from small scales to large rattle segments, rattlesnake tails look stumpy, almost as though their tips had been snipped off. Other snakes have tails that come to smooth tapering points, much like pencil points.

Click to hear Western Diamondback sounds

Motherly Love

Few reptiles exhibit parental care of their young. However, there are notable exceptions —mother American alligators may watch over their young for periods of up to four years. Without evidence to the contrary, scientists take a conservative approach and assume that parental care is absent in most reptiles.

Sometimes scientists may make premature judgments based on incomplete information. For years it was assumed that rattlesnakes do not care for their young after birth. Yet, Dr. Harry Greene of the University of California, Berkeley, has found that female black-tailed rattlesnakes stay with their young until they complete their first shed, about a week's time. Similar observations have been made

by herpetologist Hugh McCrystal with other species of rattlesnakes such as the rock rattlesnake. In the future, we may find that most rattlesnake species exhibit parental care.

Return to the Table of Contents

© 2006-2010 Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum
2021 North Kinney Road, Tucson, Arizona 85743 U.S.A.
Directions, Hours & Rates Phone: (520) 883-2702, Email: info@desertmuseum.org

Printable Version

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-12 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details current commercial use of the word "Oreal" with variations. This information has been obtained from books available at local libraries.

It is all about taste...!
which was never better before..

Real Foods (Pvt) Ltd.

An affiliate of
County of Kent, Delaware, USA

Comments | **Image Gallery** | **Inquiry Form**

Home
About Us
Our People
Products
Quality Standards
Promotions
Contact Us

Our Products

Manchurian Mix
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Black Pepper Chicken
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

About Us

Real food (Pvt.) Ltd. was incorporated in 2004 by experienced professionals who believed in tremendous business opportunities in packaged food. The company has signed a joint venture agreement with Gioni Doro Inc. - a. Delware USA based package food company to leverage its global expertise.

The core objectives of Real Foods is to offer high quality, tasty and affordable food products in line with local eating habits.

Company's competitive edge lies in its "people" who have strong faith relevant competitive and high level of dedication.

The company's flagship brand Oreal has won consumers preference in a highly competitive and fast going markets of Pakistan as well as overseas.

OUR VISION

Improve quality of life by offering hygienic food products enjoyed every where every time.

MISSION

Satisfy consumer needs through high quality, tasty and offordable branded food products while optimizing stockholder's interest.

VALUES

Faith, Ethics, Enterprise, Trust

Real Foods (Pvt.) Ltd.
Copyrights © 2006-07

Home | About Us | Products | Image Gallery
Inquiry Form | Contact Us

Easy Solutions

It is all about taste...!
which was never better before..

Real Foods (Pvt) Ltd.

An affiliate of

County of Kent Delaware, USA

Comments | Image Gallery | Inquiry Form

Home
About Us
Our People
Products
Quality Standards
Promotions
Contact Us

Our Products

Manchurian Mix
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Black Pepper Chicken
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

About Us

Real food (Pvt.) Ltd. was incorporated in 2004 by experienced professionals who believed in tremendous business opportunities in packaged food. The company has signed a joint venture agreement with Gioni Doro Inc. - a. Delware USA based package food company to leverage its global expertise.

The core objectives of Real Foods is to offer high quality, tasty and affordable food products in line with local eating habits.

Company's competitive edge lies in its "people" who have strong faith relevant competitive and high level of dedication.

The company's flagship brand Oreal has won consumers preference in a highly competitive and fast going markets of Pakistan as well as overseas.

OUR VISION

Improve quality of life by offering hygienic food products enjoyed every where every time.

MISSION

Satisfy consumer needs through high quality, tasty and offordable branded food products while optimizing stockholder's interest.

VALUES

Faith, Ethics, Enterprise, Trust

Real Foods (Pvt.) Ltd.
Copyrights © 2006-07

Home | About Us | Products | Image Gallery
Inquiry Form | Contact Us

Easy Solutions

It is all about taste...!
which was never better before..

Real Foods (Pvt) Ltd.

An affiliate of
County of Kent, Delaware, USA

Comments | Image Gallery | Inquiry Form

- Home
- About Us
- Our People
- Products
- Quality Standards
- Promotions
- Contact Us

Our Products

Manchurian Mix
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Black Pepper Chicken
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Products

Oreal KRISPY FRIED CHICKEN MIX

Oreal **Krispy Fried Chicken Mix**

Oreal CHINESE FOOD MIX

Oreal **Chinese Food Mix**

Oreal FRUITY DRINK

Oreal **Fruity Drink**

Oreal CUSTARD POWDER

Oreal **Custard Powder**

Oreal CORNFLOUR

Oreal **Cornflour**

Real Foods (Pvt.) Ltd.
Copyrights © 2006-07

Home | About Us | Products | Image Gallery
Inquiry Form | Contact Us

Easy Solutions

It is all about taste...!
which was never better before..

Real Foods (Pvt) Ltd.

An affiliate of
County of Kent, Delaware, USA

Comments | Image Gallery | Inquiry Form

Home
About Us
Our People
Products
Quality Standards
Promotions
Contact Us

Our Products

Manchurian Mix
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Black Pepper Chicken
This is an introductory text there will be descriptive information which will display...

Products

Oreal KRISPY FRIED CHICKEN MIX

Oreal **Krispy Fried Chicken Mix**

Oreal CHINESE FOOD MIX

Oreal **Chinese Food Mix**

Oreal FRUITY DRINK

Oreal **Fruity Drink**

Oreal CUSTARD POWDER

Oreal **Custard Powder**

Oreal CORNFLOUR

Oreal **Cornflour**

Real Foods (Pvt.) Ltd.
Copyrights © 2006-07

Easy Solutions

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-13 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details other citations from the internet. This information has been obtained from various web-sites.

http://www.loreal.com/_en/_ww/tools/contact/welcome/index.aspx

Most Visited | Customize Links | Free Hotmail | Windows Marketplace | Windows Media | Windows

L'Oréal : Contact

L'ORÉAL

BACK HOME

CONTACT | SITE MAP | NEWSLETTER

OUR COMPANY | BRANDS | CAREERS | RESEARCH | FINANCE | PHILANTHROPY | SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT | SUPPLIERS | NEWS & MEDIA

WELCOME

We would like to direct you to the people you're interested in contacting and help you find the information you need quickly, by making it easy for you to navigate the site.

To contact us :
L'Oreal International
41, Rue Martre
92117 Clichy Cedex France
33 1 47 56 70 00

CONSUMER PRODUCT | FINANCE | SPONSORSHIP PHILANTHROPY | JOURNALISTS | SUPPLIERS | ENVIRONMENT SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

Our company | Brands | Careers | Research | Finance | Philanthropy | Sustainable development | Suppliers | News & media

Version française | Privacy / Copyright | Newsletter | Sitemap / Quickaccess

Done

start | L'Oréal : Contact - M... | 11:43 AM

OUR COMPANY
INTERVIEW WITH SIR LINDSAY OWEN-JONES, CHAIRMAN OF L'ORÉAL
THE MESSAGE
THE CHAIRMAN'S ROLE
THE CAREER
THE STRATEGIC VISION
COMMITMENTS
AWARDS & RECOGNITION
PHOTOS
COMPANY OVERVIEW
ETHICS
DIVERSITY IS A PRIORITY
WORLD PRESENCE
L'ORÉAL FROM1909 TO 2009

INTERVIEW WITH SIR LINDSAY OWEN-JONES, CHAIRMAN OF L'ORÉAL

THE CAREER

Lindsay Owen-Jones was born on 17th March 1946 in Great Britain. He earned a Bachelor of Arts Degree at Oxford University and an MBA at INSEAD (European Institute of Business Administration).

After joining L'Oréal in 1969, he pursued an international career with the company. He began as a Product Manager, and was quickly offered a position in Belgium. In 1974 he returned to France where he became the Marketing Director of the Consumer Products Division in 1976.

In 1978, Sir Lindsay Owen-Jones took over as General Manager of L'Oréal's Italian subsidiary where he orchestrated a remarkable financial recovery and converted the business into one of Europe's most dynamic companies.

In 1981, he was named Chairman and CEO of Cosmair Inc, which at that time was L'Oréal's exclusive agent in the United States. He spearheaded the American company's expansion and established its leadership in several branches of the cosmetic industry including make-up and hair colour.

In January 1984, he returned to L'Oréal headquarters in Paris as Executive Vice President, Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and Member of the Board of Directors.

In 1988, Lindsay Owen-Jones was appointed President and Chief Executive Officer of L'Oréal. He was 42 years old

Since April 2006, Lindsay Owen-Jones has served as Chairman of the Board for L'Oréal and since

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-14 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details USPTO printouts of the Plaintiff's live trademarks. This information has been obtained from the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Home | Site Index | Search | FAQ | Glossary | Guides | Contacts | eBusiness | eBiz alerts | News | Help

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

TESS Home | New User | Structured | Free Form | Browse Dict | SEARCH OG | Prev List | Next List | IMAGE LIST | Bottom | HELP

Logout *Please logout when you are done to release system resources allocated for you.*

Start **List At:** OR Jump **to record:**

18 **Records(s) found (This page: 1 ~ 18)**

Refine Search (live)[LD] AND (L'Oreal)[COMB] Submit

Current Search: **S4: (live)[LD] AND (L'Oreal)[COMB]** docs: 18 occ: 39

	Serial Number	Reg. Number	Word Mark	Check Status	Live/Dead
1	85046581		L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS SERIE NATURE AQUA RESPECT	TARR	LIVE
2	85046578		L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS SERIE NATURE TENDRESSE KIDS	TARR	LIVE
3	85010144		L'OREAL 90° EASY MASCARA	TARR	LIVE
4	79081343		REVEAL BY L'ORÉAL	TARR	LIVE
5	78685333	3453735	L'OREAL INFINIUM	TARR	LIVE
6	78498989	3081932	L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL ELITE	TARR	LIVE
7	77831130	3778026	L'OREAL KIDS	TARR	LIVE
8	77854671		L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PRO_CLASSICS	TARR	LIVE
9	77544550	3668568	L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS	TARR	LIVE
10	77354359		L'OREAL OUR WORLD	TARR	LIVE
11	77477820		L'OREAL EXTRA VOLUME COLLAGEN	TARR	LIVE
12	77481373		L'ORÉAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS COLORRESET	TARR	LIVE
13	76596736		L'OREAL PARIS	TARR	LIVE
14	76625268	3115751	L'OREAL E-STRAT CHALLENGE	TARR	LIVE
15	76608927	3281234	L'OREAL TECHNIQUE	TARR	LIVE
16	76325893	3109618	L'OREAL ENDLESS	TARR	LIVE
17	72010934	0661746	L'OREAL	TARR	LIVE
18	71597300	0540541	L'OREAL	TARR	LIVE

TESS Home | New User | Structured | Free Form | Browse Dict | SEARCH OG | Prev List | Next List | IMAGE LIST | Top | HELP

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

L'OREAL KIDS

Word Mark	L'OREAL KIDS
Goods and Services	IC 003. US 001 004 006 050 051 052. G & S: hair care preparations. FIRST USE: 19970204. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 19970204
Standard Characters Claimed	
Mark Drawing Code	(4) STANDARD CHARACTER MARK
Trademark Search Facility Classification Code	NOTATION-SYMBOLS Notation Symbols such as Non-Latin characters,punctuation and mathematical signs,zodiac signs,prescription marks
Serial Number	77831130
Filing Date	September 21, 2009
Current Filing Basis	1A
Original Filing Basis	1A
Published for Opposition	February 2, 2010
Registration Number	3778026

Registration Date	April 20, 2010
Owner	(REGISTRANT) L'Oreal société anonyme (sa) FRANCE 14 rue Royale Paris FRANCE 75008
Attorney of Record	Robert L. Sherman
Disclaimer	NO CLAIM IS MADE TO THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO USE "KIDS" APART FROM THE MARK AS SHOWN
Type of Mark	TRADEMARK
Register	PRINCIPAL
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Home | Site Index | Search | FAQ | Glossary | Guides | Contacts | eBusiness | eBiz alerts | News | Help

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

TESS Home | New User | Structured | Free Form | Browse Dict | SEARCH OG | Bottom | HELP | Prev List | Curr List | Next List | First Doc | Prev Doc | Next Doc | Last Doc

Logout Please logout when you are done to release system resources allocated for you.

Start **List At:** **OR** Jump **to record:** **Record 14 out of 18**

TARR Status | ASSIGN Status | TDR | TTAB Status ***(Use the "Back" button of the Internet Browser to return to TESS)***

L'OREAL E-STRAT CHALLENGE

Word Mark	L'OREAL E-STRAT CHALLENGE
Goods and Services	IC 035. US 100 101 102. G & S: Advertising and advertisement services for others through printed media, intranet, and internet. FIRST USE: 20041220. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 20041220
	IC 041. US 100 101 107. G & S: Education services, namely providing university level training courses and organizing academic competitions in the fields of marketing, business, and economics. FIRST USE: 20001231. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 20001231
Standard Characters Claimed	
Mark Drawing Code	(4) STANDARD CHARACTER MARK
Serial Number	76625268
Filing Date	December 20, 2004
Current Filing Basis	1A
Original Filing Basis	1A
Published for Opposition	January 17, 2006
Registration Number	3115751
Registration Date	July 18, 2006
Owner	(REGISTRANT) L'Oreal SOCIETE ANONYME FRANCE 14, Rue Royale Paris FRANCE 75008
Attorney of Record	Robert L. Sherman
Prior Registrations	0540541;0661746;2200948;540541 ;661746 ;AND OTHERS
Disclaimer	NO CLAIM IS MADE TO THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO USE "CHALLENGE" APART FROM THE MARK AS SHOWN

Type of Mark	SERVICE MARK
Register	PRINCIPAL
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS

Word Mark	L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL PARIS
Translations	The English translation of the word "PROFESSIONNEL" in the mark is professional.
Goods and Services	IC 003. US 001 004 006 050 051 052. G & S: hair care preparations; hair styling preparations; hair treatment preparations; hair colouring and decolorant preparations. FIRST USE: 19990000. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 19990000
Standard Characters Claimed	
Mark Drawing Code	(4) STANDARD CHARACTER MARK
Serial Number	77544550
Filing Date	August 12, 2008
Current Filing Basis	1A
Original Filing Basis	1A
Published for Opposition	June 2, 2009
Registration Number	3668568
Registration Date	August 18, 2009
Owner	(REGISTRANT) L'Oreal société anonyme (sa) FRANCE 14 Rue Royale Paris FRANCE 75008
Attorney of Record	Robert L. Sherman

Prior Registrations	0661746;3081932;3281234
Disclaimer	NO CLAIM IS MADE TO THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO USE "PROFESSIONNEL" AND "PARIS" APART FROM THE MARK AS SHOWN
Type of Mark	TRADEMARK
Register	PRINCIPAL
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

Typed Drawing

Word Mark	L'OREAL ENDLESS
Goods and Services	IC 003. US 001 004 006 050 051 052. G & S: Lipstick. FIRST USE: 20011200. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 20011200
Mark Drawing Code	(1) TYPED DRAWING
Serial Number	76325893
Filing Date	October 16, 2001
Current Filing Basis	1A
Original Filing Basis	1B
Published for Opposition	April 9, 2002
Registration Number	3109618
Registration Date	June 27, 2006
Owner	(REGISTRANT) L'Oreal SOCIETE ANONYME FRANCE 14, rue Royale 75008 Paris FRANCE
Attorney of Record	Robert L. Sherman
Type of Mark	TRADEMARK
Register	PRINCIPAL
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

TARR Status | ASSIGN Status | TDR | TTAB Status *(Use the "Back" button of the Internet Browser to return to TESS)*

Typed Drawing

Word Mark	L'OREAL
Goods and Services	IC 003. US 051. G & S: HAIR COLORINGS, COLOR RINSES, HAIR BLEACHES, COLOR DEVELOPERS, COLOR INTENSIFIERS, AND HAIR CONDITIONERS. FIRST USE: 19210222. FIRST USE IN COMMERCE: 19210222
Mark Drawing Code	(1) TYPED DRAWING
Serial Number	72010934
Filing Date	June 25, 1956
Current Filing Basis	1A
Original Filing Basis	1A
Registration Number	0661746
Registration Date	May 13, 1958
Owner	(REGISTRANT) SOCIETE MONSAVON-L'OREAL, SOCIETE ANONYME CORPORATION FRANCE 14 RUE ROYALE PARIS FRANCE (LAST LISTED OWNER) L'OREAL SOCIETE ANONYME BY CHANGE OF NAME FROM FRANCE 14, RUE ROYALE PARIS FRANCE 75008
Assignment Recorded	ASSIGNMENT RECORDED
Attorney of Record	Robert L. Sherman
Prior Registrations	0540541;0564689
Type of Mark	TRADEMARK

Register	PRINCIPAL
Affidavit Text	SECT 15. SECTION 8(10-YR) 20071117.
Renewal	3RD RENEWAL 20071117
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

United States Patent and Trademark Office

Trademarks > Trademark Electronic Search System (TESS)

TESS was last updated on Wed Jul 7 03:54:50 EDT 2010

L'ORÉAL

Word Mark	L'OREAL
Goods and Services	IC 003. US 051. G & S: ROUGE, FACE CREAM, HAIR LOTION, HAND CREAM, EYE SHADOW, FACE LOTION, PERFUME, COLOGNE, NAIL POLISH, SUNTAN OIL AND FACE POWDER
Mark Drawing Code	(5) WORDS, LETTERS, AND/OR NUMBERS IN STYLIZED FORM
Serial Number	71597300
Filing Date	May 11, 1950
Current Filing Basis	44E
Original Filing Basis	44E
Registration Number	0540541
Registration Date	April 3, 1951
Owner	(REGISTRANT) SCHUELLER, EUGENE INDIVIDUAL FRANCE 14 RUE ROYALE PARIS, SEINE FRANCE (LAST LISTED OWNER) L'OREAL CORPORATION BY CHANGE OF NAME FROM FRANCE 14, RUE ROYALE PARIS CEDEX FRANCE 75008
Assignment Recorded	ASSIGNMENT RECORDED
Attorney of Record	THOMAS S. BAKER JR.

Type of Mark	TRADEMARK
Register	PRINCIPAL
Affidavit Text	SECTION 8(10-YR) 20010615.
Renewal	3RD RENEWAL 20010615
Live/Dead Indicator	**LIVE**

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

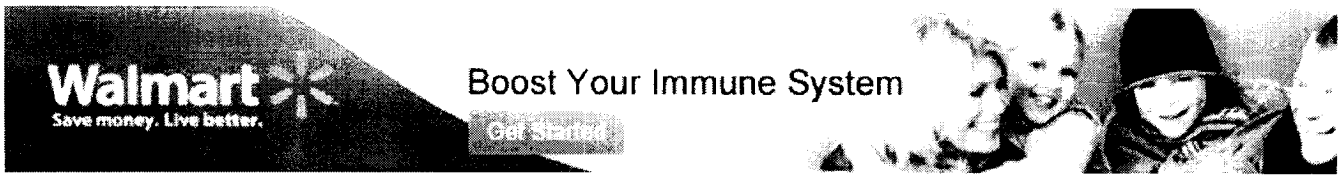
Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-15 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit details a roster of various products belonging to the Plaintiff's. This information has been obtained from the internet site Wal-Mart.com.



Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site l'oreal Paris FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

232 results found for "l'oreal Paris"

Results by Department

- **Health & Beauty**
  - Beauty (232)
  - Hair Care (54)
  - Medicine Cabinet (1)
  - Personal Care (54)
- **Pharmacy**

Narrow Search Results

Brand

L'Oreal(230)
Lanacane(1)

Price

0 - $10(221)
$10 - $20(11)

Customer Rating

4 - 5 Stars(11)
3 - 3.9 Stars(1)
2 - 2.9 Stars(4)
1 - 1.9 Stars(2)

Special Offers

97 Cent Shipping(12)
Award-Winning(4)
New(3)
Rollback(2)
Bonus Content(1)

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Face

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris Infallible: Sun Beige 674 Never Fail Powder 16Hr, .3 oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores **Prices in Store May Vary**

IN LIMITED STORES FIND IT NOW

Find in Store ZIP Code
(Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Sun Beige 674

Ingredients

Top of Page

G643436 Active Ingredients: Octinoxate 5.2 %. Inactive Ingredients: Talc, Silica, Zinc Oxide, Alumina, Dimethicone, Synthetic Fluorphlogopite, Isononyl, Isononanoate, Aluminum Hydroxide, C9-15, Fluoroalcohol Phosphate, Glyceryl Ethylhexanoate/Stearate/Adipate, ...

Product Details

Top of Page

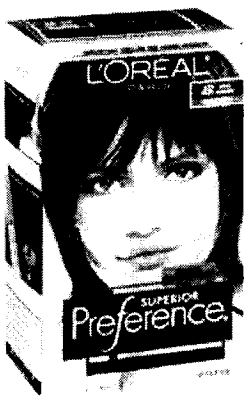
- Uses: Helps Prevent Sunburn. Higher Spf Gives More Sunburn Protection

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
NEW
infallible
never fail powder
16HR

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Superior Preference Dark Auburn 4R Haircolor, 1 kt

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Superior Preference Dark Auburn 4R

Ingredients

Top of Page

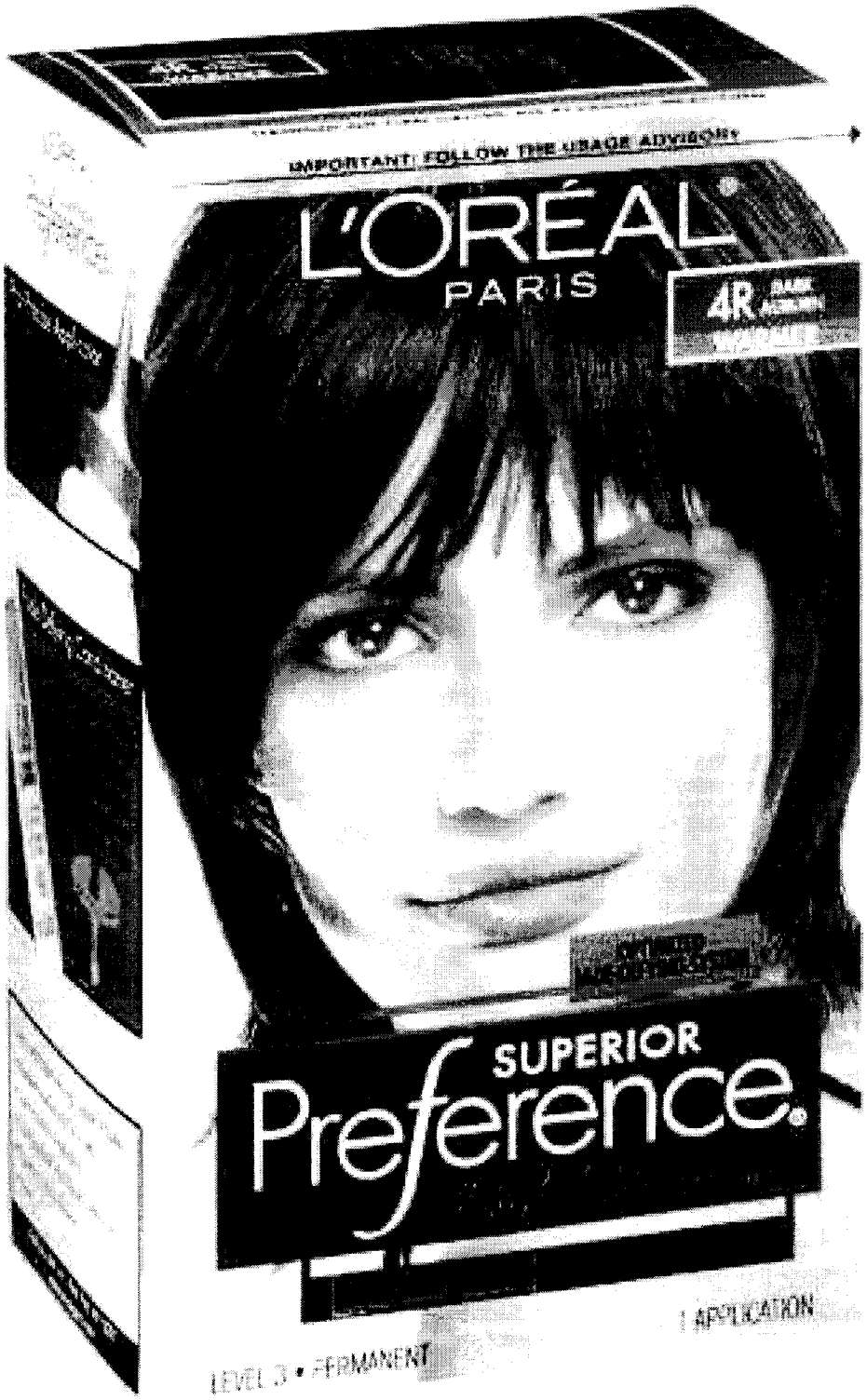
Color Gel: Aqua/Water, Trideceth-2 Carboxamide Mea, Propylene Glycol, Hexylene Glycol, Peg-2 Oleamine, Polyglyceryl-4 Oleyl Ether, Oleyl Alcohol, Alcohol Denat., Ammonium Hydroxide, Polyglyceryl-2 Oleyl Ether, Oleic Acid, Sodium Diethylaminopropyl Cocoaspartam ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- Fade-Defying Color & Shine System Pro-Precise Applicator. Extended Tip Designed to Part Hair and Reach Roots Quickly, Precisely, Easily. Fade-Defying Conditioner. 6 Weekly Treatments of Color Protective Care Supreme Conditioner W/Uv Filter and Anti-Oxidant Vi ...

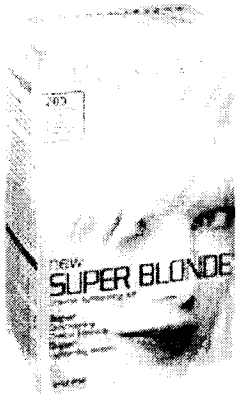
Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.


IMPORTANT: FOLLOW THE USAGE ADVISORY
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
4R
SUPERIOR
Preference
1 APPLICATION
LEVEL 3 • PERMANENT

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

★★★★★ (2 Customer Reviews)
Read reviews or write a review

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.



Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: 205 Super Bleach Blonde CrÃ¨Me Lightening Kit. New Super Blonde, 1 kt

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Q&A Exchange
- Ingredients
- Directions
- Product Details
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Product Reviews
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

205 Super Bleach Blonde CrÃ¨Me Lightening Kit.

Ingredients

Top of Page

Lightening CrÃ¨Me: Aqua/Water, Cetearyl Alcohol, Propylene Glycol, Deceth-3, Laureth-12, Ammonium Hydroxide, Oleth-30, Lauric Acid, Glycol Distearate, Polyquaternium-22, Ethanolamine, Silica Dimethyl Silylate, Pentasodium Pentetate, Carbomer, Parfum/Fragrance, ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- L'oreal Paris Super Blonde. Super Blonde With Its Super Lightening Non-Drip CrÃ¨Me Formula Gives Your Hair A Luminous Blonde Result. Pure Luminosity of Blonde. Advanced Super-Lightening Action Delivers Smooth Even Blonding from Root to Tip, Enlightened Natural ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.

L'OREAL
PARIS
205
new
SUPER BLONDE
creme lightening kit
Super
Conditioning
Creme Formula
Super
Lightening Action
APPLICATION

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty > Hair Care > Hair Color

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Excellence Creme Dark Burgundy Brown 4 Br Haircolor, 1 kt

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores **Prices in Store May Vary** IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Excellence Creme Dark Burgundy Brown 4 Br

Ingredients

Top of Page

Protective Color CrÃ¨Me: Aqua/Water, Cetearyl Alcohol, Propylene Glycol, Deceth-3, Laureth-12, Ammonium Hydroxide, Oleth-30, Hexadimethrine Chloride, Lauric Acid, Glycol Distearate, Polyquaternium-22, Ethanolamine, Silica Dimethyl Silylate, Pentasodium Penteta ...

Product Details

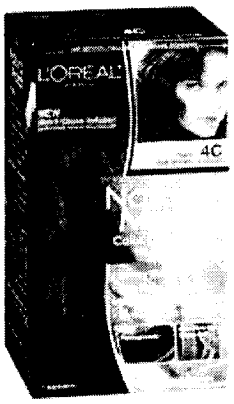
Top of Page

- 100% Long Lasting Gray Coverage Protects Even The Most Fragile Hair
- This Kit Contains: Protective Color CrÃ¨Me Protective CrÃ¨Me Developer Protective Ceramide-Protein Conditioner Insert Salon Gloves Exclusive Applicolor Comb Protective Pre-Color Serum. Color Results Guide This Shade Chart Suggests The Color Results You Will Ge ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
COOLS
Excellence
Crème
Triple Protection Color Crème
LEVEL 3 • PERMANENT
FABRICATION

Be the first to review this product.



BETA

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Natural Match Color CrÃ¨Me Gloss Dark Ash Brown 4C Cooler Haircolor, 1 kt

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores

Prices in Store May Vary

IN LIMITED STORES

Find in Store ZIP Code
(Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Natural Match Color CrÃ¨Me Gloss Dark Ash Brown 4C Cooler

Ingredients

Top of Page

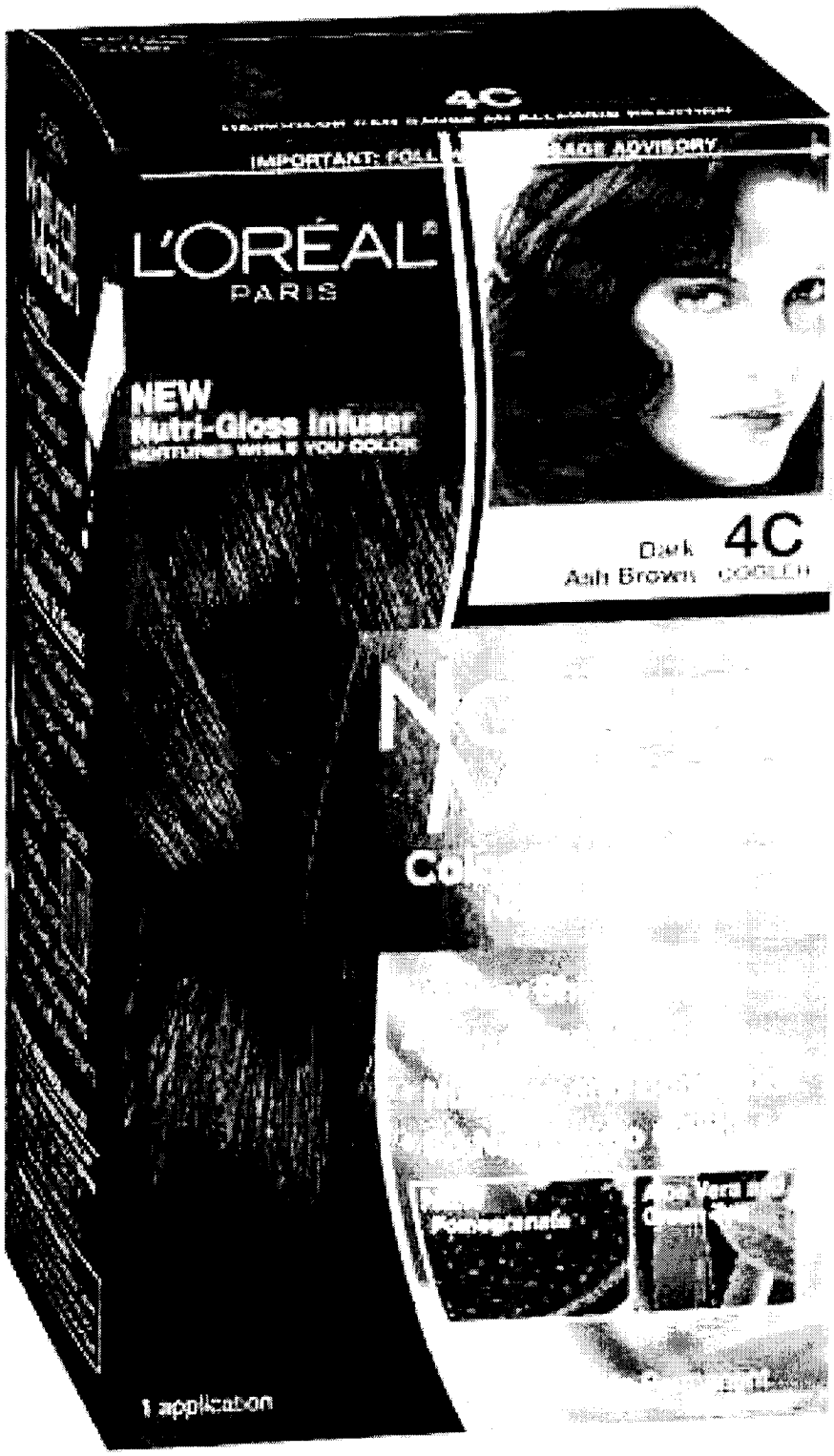
No Ammonia Color CrÃ¨Me Gloss: Aqua/Water, Cetearyl Alcohol, Propylene Glycol, Deceth-3, Laureth-12, Ethanolamine, Oleth-30, Lauric Acid, Polyquaternium-6, Glycol Distearate, Sodium Metasilicate, Hexadimethrine Chloride, Silica Dimethyl Silylate, Parfum/Fragra ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- New Nutri-Gloss Infuser Nurtures While You Color. No Ammonia Permanent So Glossy. Nutri-Gloss Infuser, With 100% Natural Pomegranate, Apricot and Jojoba Oils, Nurtures While You Color For Rich, Glossy Shine. *Natural Match Kit Includes:* Nutri-Gloss Infuser, Col ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.


4C
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
NEW
Nutri-Gloss Infuser
Dark
Ash Brown
4C
1 application

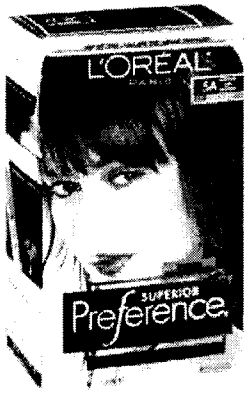
Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Hair Care Hair Color

Be the first to review this product.



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Superior Preference Ultra Light Natural Brown UI51 Haircolor, 1 kt

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Superior Preference Ultra Light Natural Brown UI51

Ingredients

Top of Page

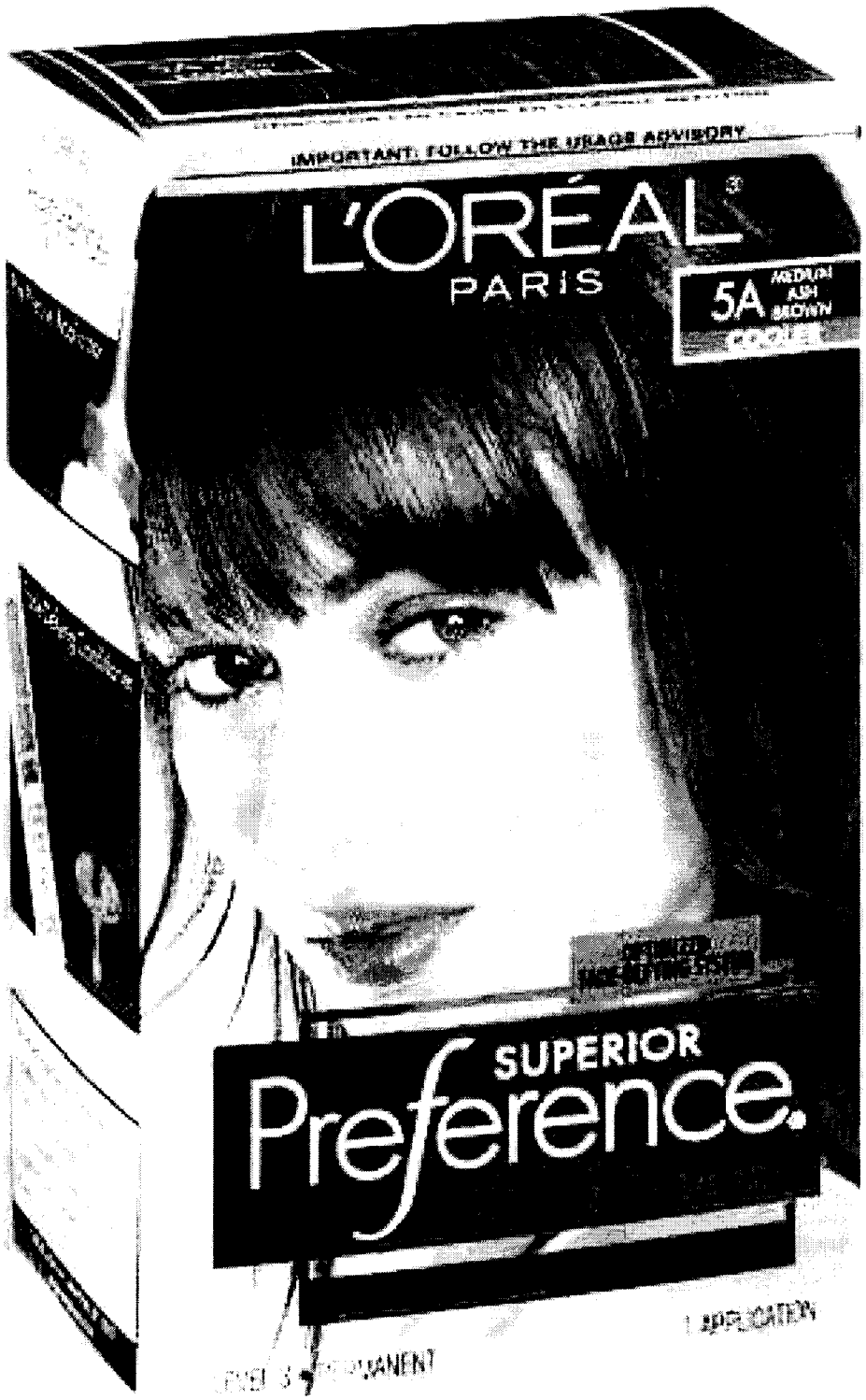
Color Gel: Oleic Acid, Aqua/Water, Cocamide Mipa, Octyldodecanol, Benzyl Alcohol, Alcohol Denat. Ethanolamine, Ammonium Hydroxide, Oleth-30, Hexadimethrine Chloride, Mea-Laureth Sulfate, Parfum/Fragrance, Sodium Metabisulfite, P-Phenylenediamine, Resorcinol, E ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- Ultra Lightening No-Brass Technology, For Dark Hair Only. Ultra-Lightening Technology Allows The Darkest Hair to Achieve Beautifully Balanced Browns, Up to 3 Shades Lighter, Without A Hint of Brassiness. Pro-Precise Applicator. Extended Tip Designed to Part Ha ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.


IMPORTANT: FOLLOW THE USAGE ADVISORY
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
5A
MEDIUM ASH BROWN
SUPERIOR
Preference.

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get started

★★★★★ (1 Customer Review)
Read reviews or write a review

$17.87

Prices in store may vary.

L'oreal Collagen Filler & Wrinkle Reducer For Skin Facial Treatment, 1 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$17.87**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	Add to Cart
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	Find Stores

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

University Medical Products Face Lift...
★★★★★
$28.97

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Anti-Wrinkle...
★★★★★
$13.87

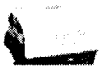
Skin Expertise/Age Perfect Anti-Sagging +...
$14.97

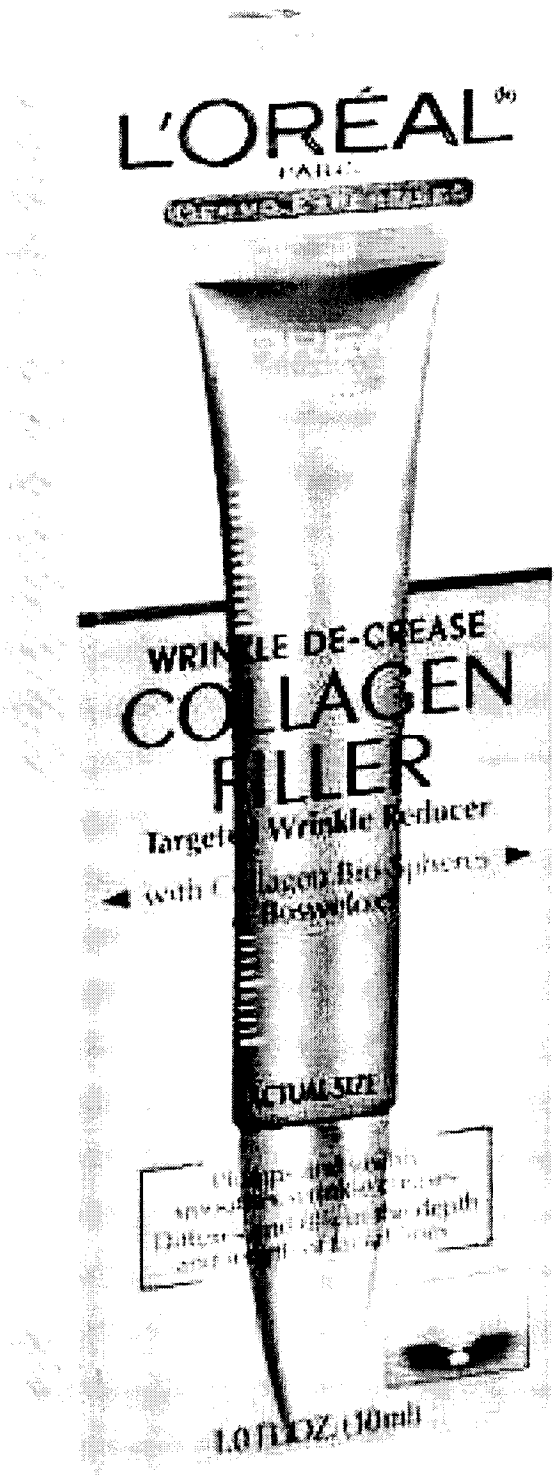
Olay Regenerist Day Serum
FREE SHIPPING
★★★★½
$20.97

Pond's Rejuveness Anti-Wrinkle With...
★★★★★
$8.97

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page




L'ORÉAL
WRINKLE DE-CREASE
COLLAGEN
FILLER
Targeted Wrinkle Reducer
ACTUAL SIZE
1.0 FLOZ. (30ml)

Neutrogena clinical
NEW Get a More
Get Special Savings

★★★★★ (2 Customer Reviews)
Read reviews or write a review

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris Dermo-Expertise: Pore Minimizing Skin Re-Smoother Skin Genesis Active Cellular Skincare, 1 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	NO LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Pore Minimizing Skin Re-Smoother

Ingredients

Top of Page

Aqua/Water, Alcohol Denat, Cyclohexasiloxane, Glycerin, Dipropylene Glycol, Silica, Methyl Methacrylate Crosspolymer, Methylsilanol/Silicate Crosspolymer, Allyl Methacrylates Crosspolymer, Algae/Algae Extract, Carbomer, Zinc Pca, Sodium Hyaluronate, Sodium Hyd ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- Smaller Pores = Super Smooth Skin
- *Lightweight, Non-Greasy*
- Non-Comedogenic
- Dermatologist Tested For Gentleness

L'ORÉAL®

new

Skin Genesis

ACTIVE CELLULAR SKINCARE

PORE MINIMIZING SKIN RE-SMOOTHER

SMALLER PORES = SUPER SMOOTH SKIN

Pore Targeting Technology
, Pro-Xylane™ , Hyaluronic Acid

Microtightens pores and retexturizes skin by reorganizing surface cells.
Reveals smoother, younger looking skin.

1.0 FL OZ. (30 mL)

Be the first to review this product.

$13.87

Prices in store may vary.

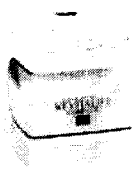
L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Night Cream, Anti-Wrinkle & Firming With Skin Moisturizer, 1.7 oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

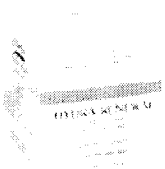
Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart.com	**$13.87**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

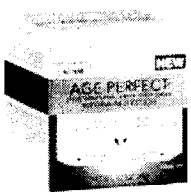
Top of Page



L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87



Hydra-Renewal Moisture Cream With...
$6.97



Skin Expertise/Age Perfect Anti-Sagging +...
$14.97

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87

Equate Face & Neck Cream Advanced Firming...
$7.87

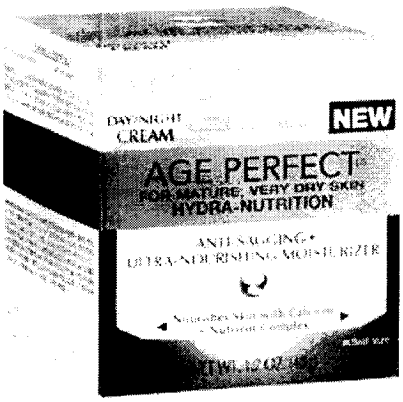
People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

L'ORÉAL
Advanced
REVITALIFT
NIGHT
CREAM
ANTI-WRINKLE & FIRMING
MOISTURIZER
with Fortified Pro-Retinol A
Pro-Lastyl

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.



$14.97

Prices in store may vary.

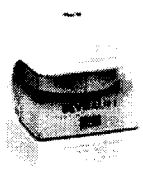
Skin Expertise/Age Perfect Anti-Sagging + Ultra-Nourishing Moisturizer Moisturizer 1.7 Oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$14.97**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	Add to Cart
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page



L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Night Cream...
$13.87

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Anti-Wrinkle...
$13.87

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87

L'oreal Collagen Filler & Wrinkle Reducer...
$17.87

Equate Face & Neck Cream Advanced Firming...
$7.87

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

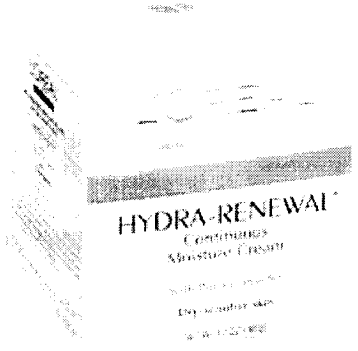
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
SKIN EXPERTISE
NEW
DAY/NIGHT
CREAM
AGE PERFECT®
FOR MATURE, VERY DRY SKIN
HYDRA-NUTRITION
ANTI-SAGGING +
ULTRA-NOURISHING MOISTURIZER
Nourishes Skin with Calcium
+ Nutrient Complex
actual size
NET WT. 1.7 OZ. (48g)

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

$6.97

Prices in store may vary.



Hydra-Renewal Moisture Cream With Pro-Vitamin B5 Skin Cream, 1.7 oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Age Range: + +

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$6.97**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	ADD TO CART
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

L'Oreal Active Daily Hydration Lotion...
$6.97

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Night Cream...
$13.87

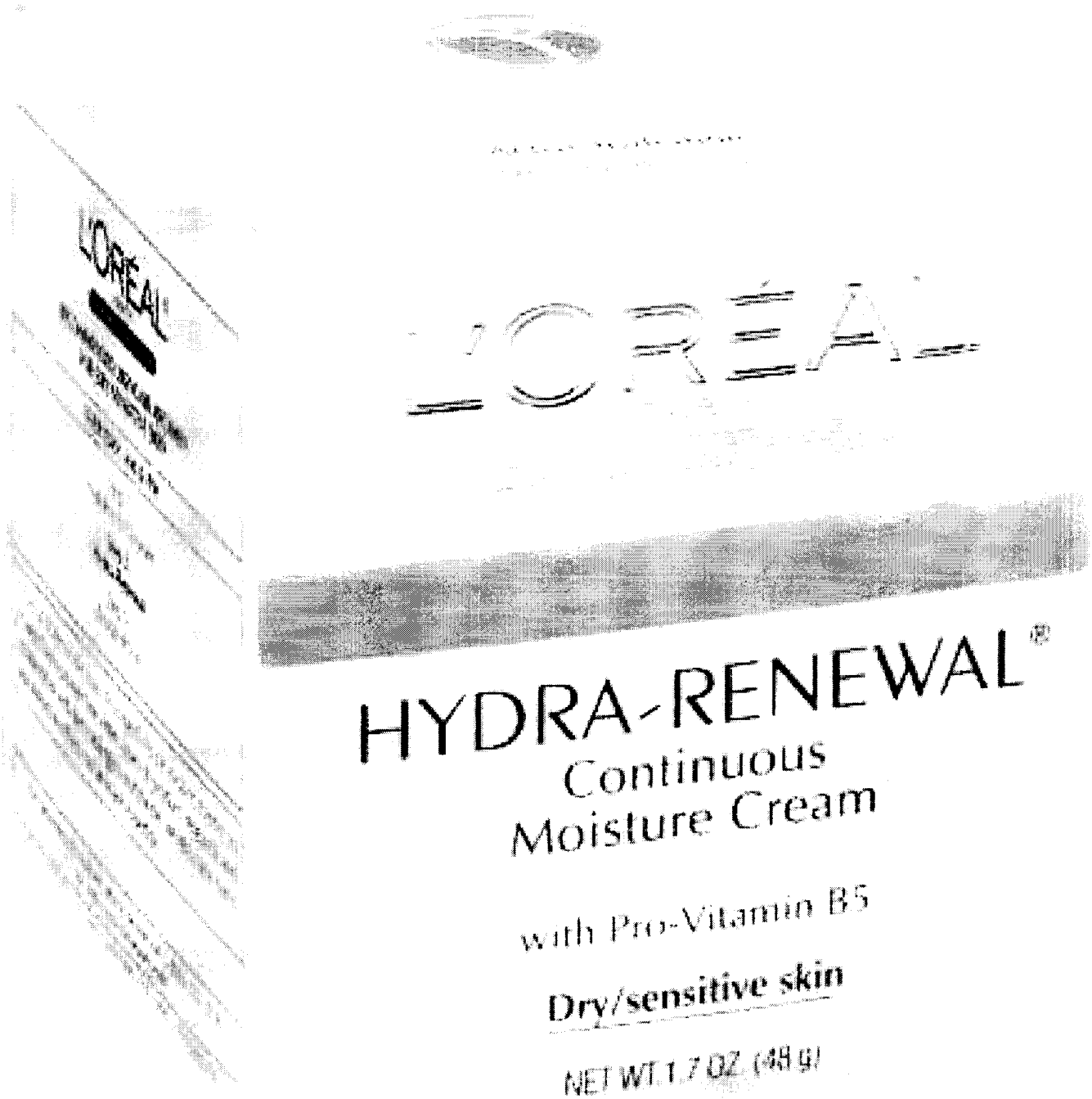
L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87

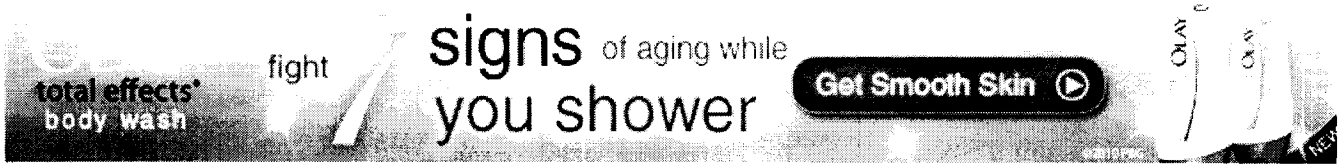
Equate Face & Neck Cream Advanced Firming...
$7.87

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page


L'ORÉAL
HYDRA-RENEWAL®
Continuous
Moisture Cream
with Pro-Vitamin B5
Dry/sensitive skin
NET WT. 1.7 OZ. (48 g)



Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Health & Beauty FIND (0)

Store Finder | Local Ad | Gift Cards & Registry | Track Orders | Sign In/Create Account | Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Skin Care > Moisturizers

Be the first to review this product.

$6.97

Prices in store may vary.

L'Oreal Active Daily Hydration Lotion Skin Moisturizer, 4 fl oz

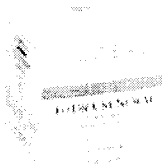
Product Details | Questions & Answers | Add to My List | Add to Registry

Age Range: + +

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$6.97**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	Add to Cart
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page



Hydra-Renewal Moisture Cream With...
$6.97

Futur-E Daily Use With of Pure Vitamin E...
$10.27

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep Facial...
$5.97

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Night Cream...
$13.87

L'Oreal Advanced RevitaLift Complete Day...
$13.87

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

SPF
15
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
ACTIVE DAILY
MOISTURE
Lotion
with Pro-Vitamin B5
24 hour moisture
For All Skin Types

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Skin Care > Facial Cleansers

★★★★★ (3 Customer Reviews)
Read reviews or write a review

$5.97

Prices in store may vary.

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep Facial Cleanser, 6 oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$5.97**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	ADD TO CART
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep...
★★★★
$5.97

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep Cream...
★★★★★
$5.97

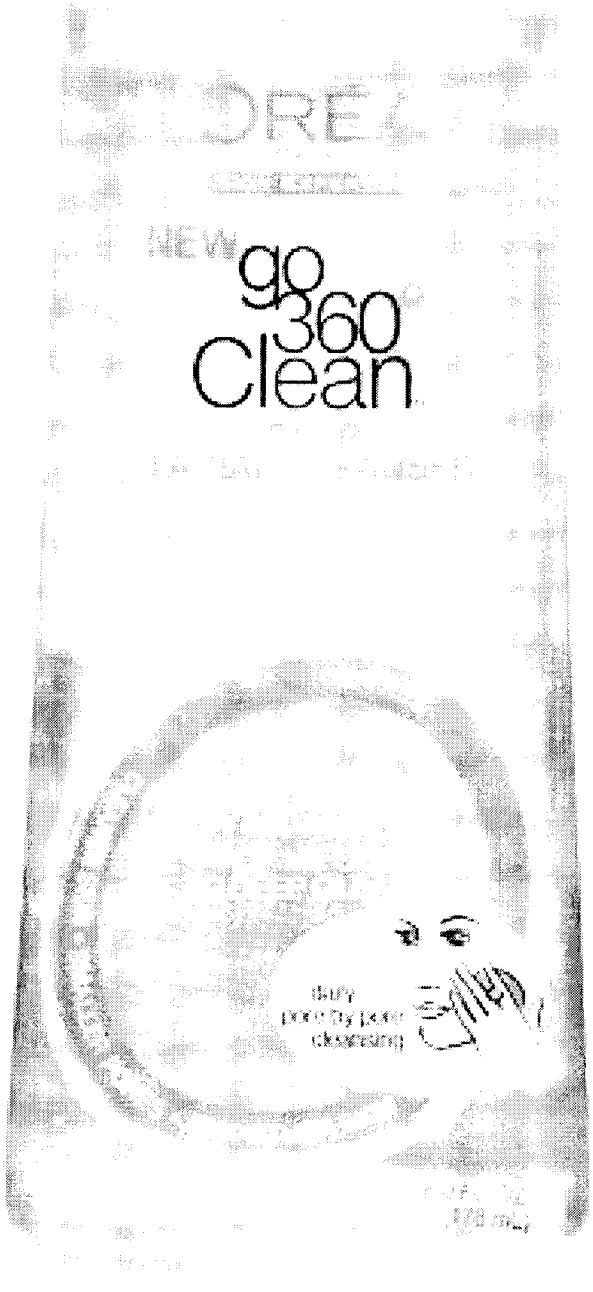
L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep Facial...
★★★★
$5.97

Neutrogena Foaming Scrub, Pink Grapefruit...
★★★★★
$6.97

Loreal Paris Dermo-Expertise Hydrafresh...
★★★★★
$5.97

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page


NEW
go 360
Clean

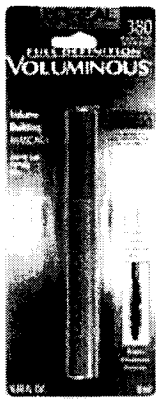
Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Eyes

Be the first to review this product.



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Full Definition 380 Blackest Black Voluminous, .28 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores **Prices in Store May Vary** **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More) FIND STORE

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Full Definition 380 Blackest Black

Ingredients

Top of Page

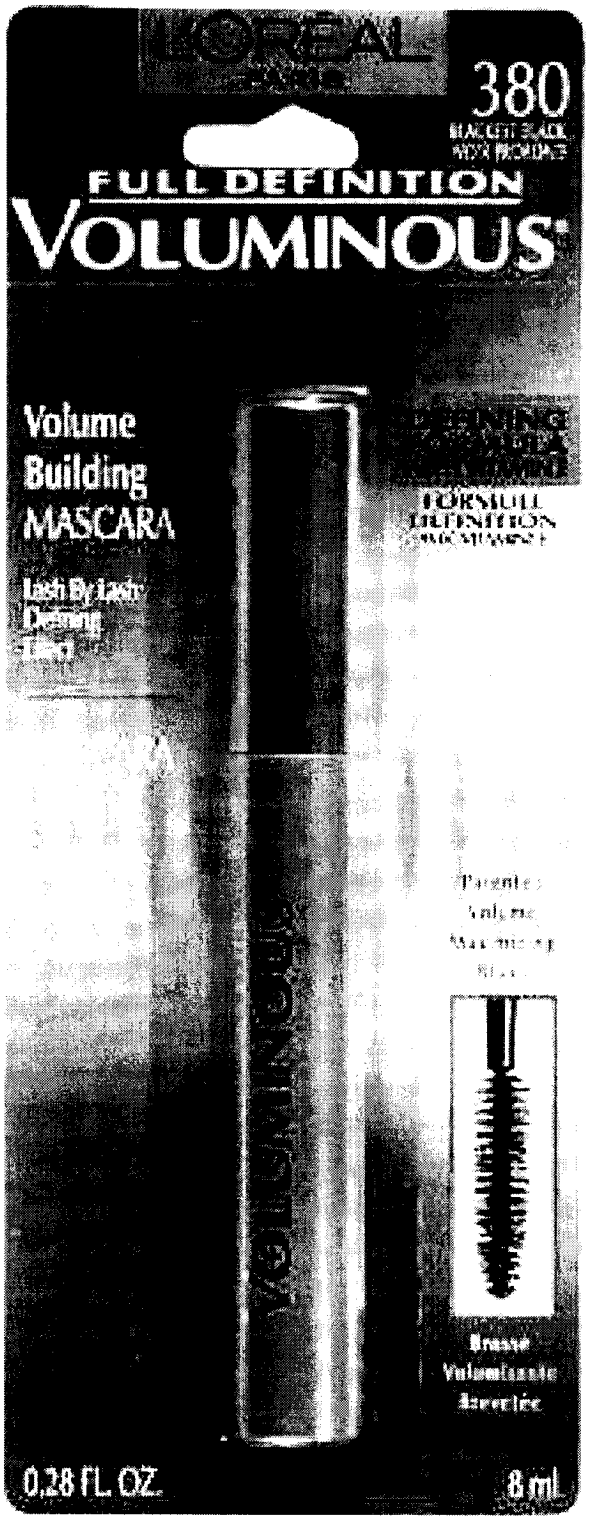
Water, Paraffin, Cyclopentasiloxane, Beeswax, Stearic Acid, Triethanolamine, Acacia Sengal Gum, Carnauba Wax, Palmitic Acid, Dimethiconol, Hydroxyethylcellulose, Panthenol, Imidazolidinyl Urea, Sodium Polymethacrylate, Methylparaben, Propylparaben, Peg/Ppg-17/ ...

Product Details

Top of Page

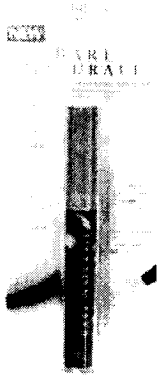
- L'oreal Presents Full Definition Voluminous Volume Building Mascara, That Creates Defined Lashes That Are Naturally Smooth and Soft. -Full Definition Formula With Pro-Vitamin B5 and Ceramide-R Creates An Exceptionally Smooth Mascara That Glides On Evenly to En ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.


L'ORÉAL
380
FULL DEFINITION
VOLUMINOUS
Volume
Building
MASCARA
Lash By Lash
Defining
Effect
FORMULE
DEFINITION
VOLUMINOUS
Brosse
Volumisante
Brevetée
0.28 FL. OZ.
8 mL

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.



$8.48

Prices in store may vary.

L'oreal Paris Luminous Lengthening Mascara 805 Blackest Black Bare Naturale .16 Fl Oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

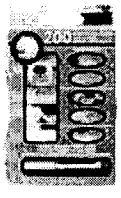
Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$8.48**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	ADD TO CART
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

Neutrogena Healthy Volume Mascara, Carbon...

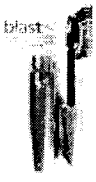
$6.08



Nailene 200 Full Cover With 2 Bonus Glues...

★★★★★

$5.68



Cover Girl Lash Blast Waterproof Volume...

★★★★★

$6.50

Maybelline Full 'N Soft Waterproof Mascara...

★★★★½

$5.94

Pantene Pro-V Frizz Control Ultra...

★★★★½

$5.88

Product Details

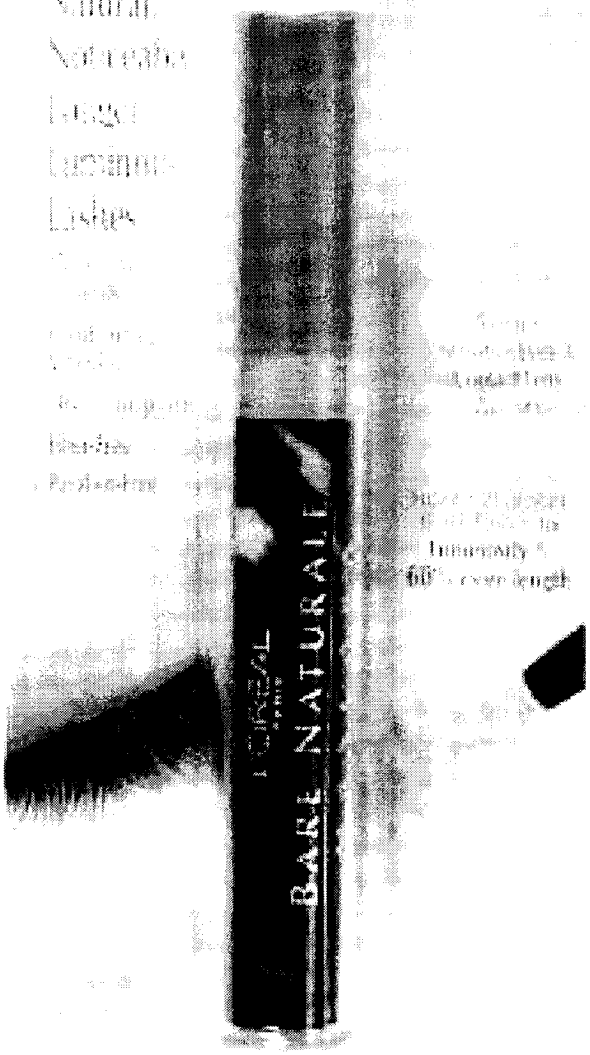
L'OREAL
PARIS

NEW

BARE NATURALE

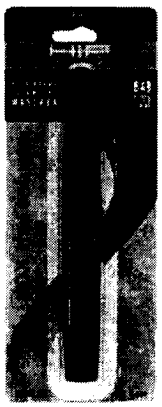
LENGTHENING MASCARA

Natural
Naturelle
Longer
Luxurious
Lashes



Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: High Drama Volumizing 848 Ultimate Blue Black Mascara, .25 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

High Drama Volumizing 848 Ultimate Blue Black

Ingredients

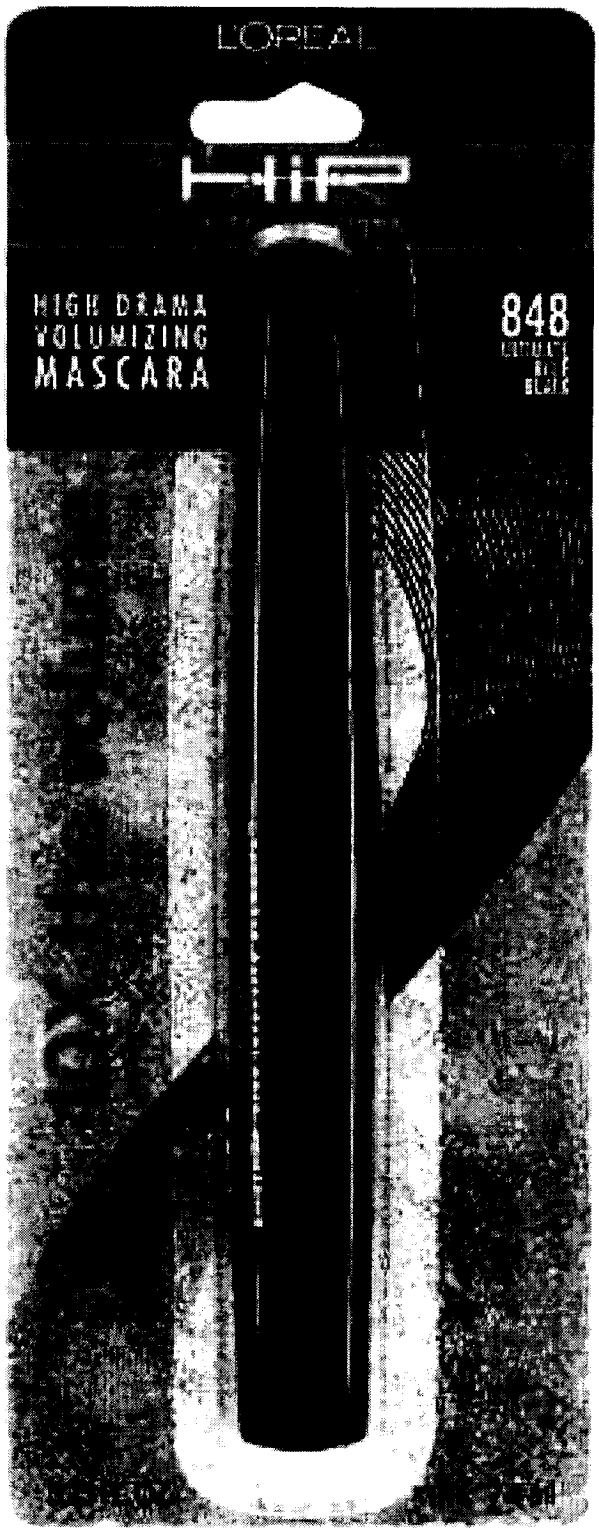
Top of Page

Water, Paraffin, Cyclopentasiloxane, Beeswax, Stearic Acid, Triethanolamine, Acacia Senegal Gum, Carnauba Wax, Palmitic Acid, Dimethiconol, Hydroxyethylcellulose, Panthenol, Imidazolidinyl Urea, Sodium Polymethacrylate, Peg/Ppg-17/18 Dimethicone, 2-Oleamido-1, ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- High Intensity Pigments
- 10X The Volume
- Complete Your Striking Eye Look With High Drama Volumizing Mascara. The Unique Combination of An Increased New Ultra Black Pigment and A Volumizing Formula Ensures That You'll Get Your Darkest Lashes With Maximum Impact. Specially Formulated Pigment For An Int ...


L'ORÉAL
HIGH DRAMA
VOLUMIZING
MASCARA
848

new! lashblast fusion
fiberstretch formula + oversized brush
= dramatic volume and length!

Learn More ▸

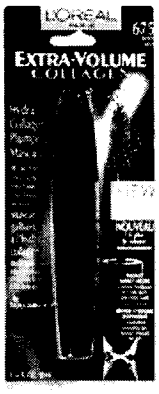
Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Value of the Day | Entire Site | FIND | (0)

Store Finder | Local Ad | Gift Cards & Registry | Track Orders | Sign In/Create Account | Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Makeup > Eyes

Be the first to review this product.



$5.00 ■ Rollback
Was: $6.50

Prices in store may vary.

L'Oreal Paris Extra Volume Hydra Collagen Plumping Mascara, Black 675

Product Details | Questions & Answers | Add to My List | Add to Registry

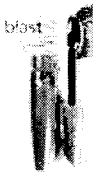
Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$5.00** Was: $6.50 ■ Rollback	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	ADD TO CART
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

Extra-Volume Collagen Hydra Collagen...
■ Rollback
$5.00

The Colossal Volume Express Waterproof...
$5.98



Cover Girl Lash Blast Waterproof Volume...
$6.50

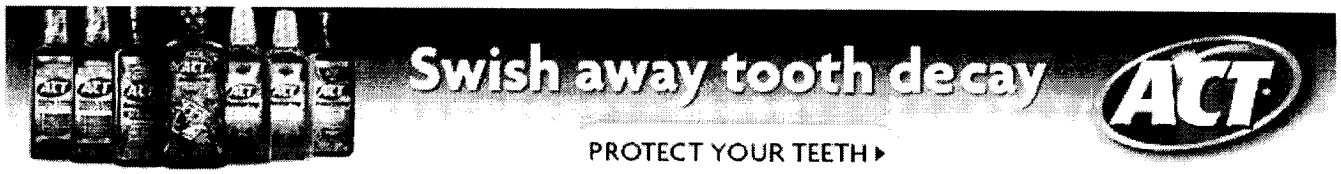
L'Oreal Double Extend Mascara
$8.97

L'Oreal, Telescopic Explosion Mascara, 975...
$7.97

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
675
EXTRA-VOLUME
COLLAGEN
Hydra
Collagen
Plumping
Mascara
NEW
NOUVEAU
12x plus
de volume
instantanément
INSTANT
IMPACT BRUSH
BROSSE À VOLUME
INSTANTANÉ
0.34 FL. OZ. 10 ml



Walmart
Save money. Live better

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Face

Be the first to review this product.

BETA

Price and availability may vary by location

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Never Fail Make Up 602 Soft Ivory Infallable, 1 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Directions
- Ingredients
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Product Reviews
- Warnings
- Q&A Exchange
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Never Fail Make Up 602 Soft Ivory

Ingredients

Top of Page

Active Ingredients: Octinoxate 1.0%, Titanium Dioxide 1.9%. Inactive Ingredients: Water, Cyclopentasiloxane, Isododecane, Glycerin, Nylon-12, Propylene Glycol, Cetyl Peg/Ppg-10/1 Dimethicone, Polymethylsilsesquioxane, C9-15 Fluoroalcoholphosphates, Phenoxyetha ...

Customer Product Reviews

Top of Page

Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

infallible
16HR

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Bronzing Powder 941 Enchanting Sunrise Glam Bronze

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Bronzing Powder 941 Enchanting Sunrise

Ingredients

Top of Page

Talc, Zea Mays/Corn Starch, Dimethicone, Zinc Stearate, Pentaerythrityl, Tetraisostearate, Octyldodecyl Stearoyl Stearate, Zeolite, Sorbic Acid, Methylparaben, Propylparaben, Tocopheryl Acetate, Tetrasodium Edta, Butylparaben, Bht, Panthenol. May Contain: Ci 7 ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- A Light Golden Bronze For Light to Medium Skin Tones
- Instant Glow. Instant Glam. The New Dawn of Bronze. -Micro-Fine Formula Glides On Easily, Blends Effortlessly For A Healthy, Natural-Looking Glow All Year Round. -Oil-Free Formula Wears Beautifully Without Caking Or Streaking. -Dermatologist Tested. Non-Acnege ...

Do you have questions about this product? Ask a question.

ENCHANTING SUNRISE
SOLEIL ENCHANTEUR
941

L'ORÉAL®
PARIS

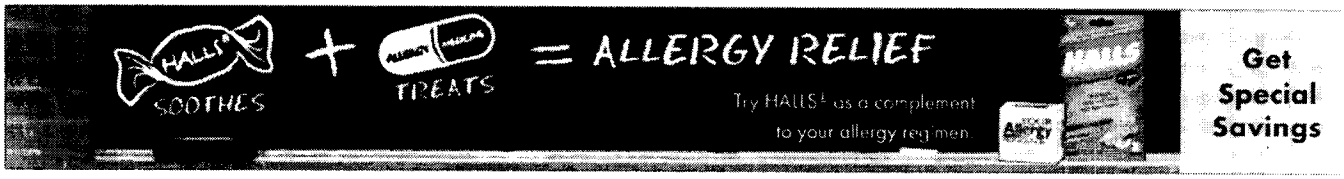
new/nouveau

GLAM BRONZE

bronzing powder
A light golden bronze for light to medium skintones

poudre bronzante
Un bronze doré léger pour les teints clair à moyen

0.24OZ / 7g


HALLS SOOTHES + TREATS = ALLERGY RELIEF
Try HALLS as a complement to your allergy regimen.
Get Special Savings

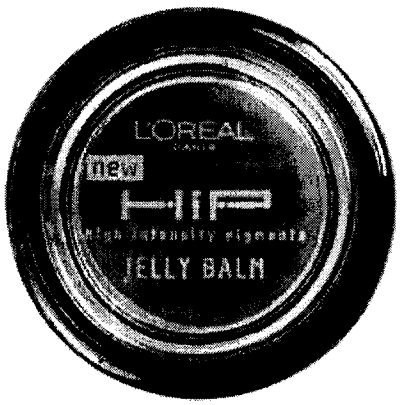
Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Lips

Be the first to review this product.



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: 420 Savory Jelly Balm

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores

Prices in Store May Vary

IN LIMITED STORES

Find in Store ZIP Code
(Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Disclaimer

Description Top of Page

420 Savory

Customer Product Reviews Top of Page

Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

Q&A Home **Browse Q&A** **Search Q&A**

Be the First to Ask a Question!

ASK A NEW QUESTION See Guidelines

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
new
hip
high intensity pigments
JELLY BALM

Nestlé Nutrition

NUTRITIONAL PRODUCTS TO ENHANCE YOUR LIFE

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Skin Care > Sun Care

(2 Customer Reviews)
Read reviews or write a review

$9.72

Prices in store may vary.

L'Oreal Sublime Bronze Self-Tanning For Body Moist Towelettes, 1 ct

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information	
Walmart.com	**$9.72**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date	ADD TO CART
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)	

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

L'Oreal Sublime Bronze, Luminous Bronzer
$8.97

Neutrogena Medium Micro-Mist Sunless...
$9.92

L'Oreal Sublime Bronze, Salon Perfect...
$8.97

Neutrogena MicroMist Sunless Tanning Spray...
$9.92

Jergens Natural Glow Daily Moisturizer...
$7.94

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

L'ORÉAL®
PARIS
BODY EXPERTISE

BRONZE™

Self-Tanning Towelettes For Body

Streak-free

MEDIUM NATURAL TAN

Quick & convenient
Smooth, even application
Vitamin E

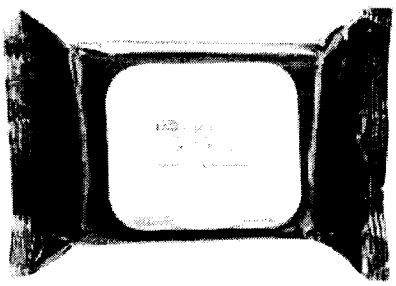
6 SINGLE-USE TOWELETTES (8 3/4" X 10")

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

$5.97

Prices in store may vary.



L'oreal Paris Wet Towelettes With Gentle Exfoliating Fabric Facial Cleanser 25 Ea

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart.com	**$5.97**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date

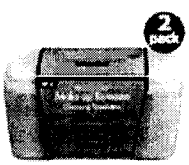
Add to Cart

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

Neutrogena(R) Night Calming Cleansing...
$6.47

Olay Removes Make-Up Also 30 Ct Age...
$6.47



Neutrogena Vanity Make-Up Remover...
$14.94

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep...
$5.97

L'Oreal Paris Go 360 Clean Deep Cream...
$5.97

Product Details

- Item Description
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Nutrition Facts
- Product Reviews
- Ingredients
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- More Info

Item Description

Top of Page

T&W
skin
Genesis
Wet Cleansing Towelettes

Neutrogena clinical
Neutrogena
NEW Get a More
Get Special Savings

Walmart
Save money. Live better

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Eyes

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: 336 Devious Bright Shadow Duo

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?) Price Shipping & Additional Information

Walmart Stores

Prices in Store May Vary

IN LIMITED STORES

Find in Store ZIP Code
(Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Disclaimer

Description

Top of Page

336 Devious

Customer Product Reviews

Top of Page

Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

Q&A Home **Browse Q&A** **Search Q&A**

Be the First to Ask a Question!

ASK A NEW QUESTION See Guidelines

L'ORÉAL
PARIS

HIP

high intensity pigments

CONCENTRATED SHADOW DUO

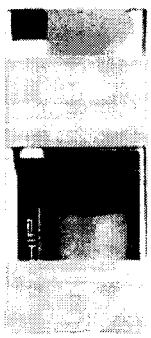
OMBRES À PAUPIÈRES DUO

INTENSE

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

314



BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: 314 Rebel Shocking Shadow Pigments

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Q&A Exchange
- Ingredients
- Directions
- Product Details
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Product Reviews
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

314 Rebel

Ingredients

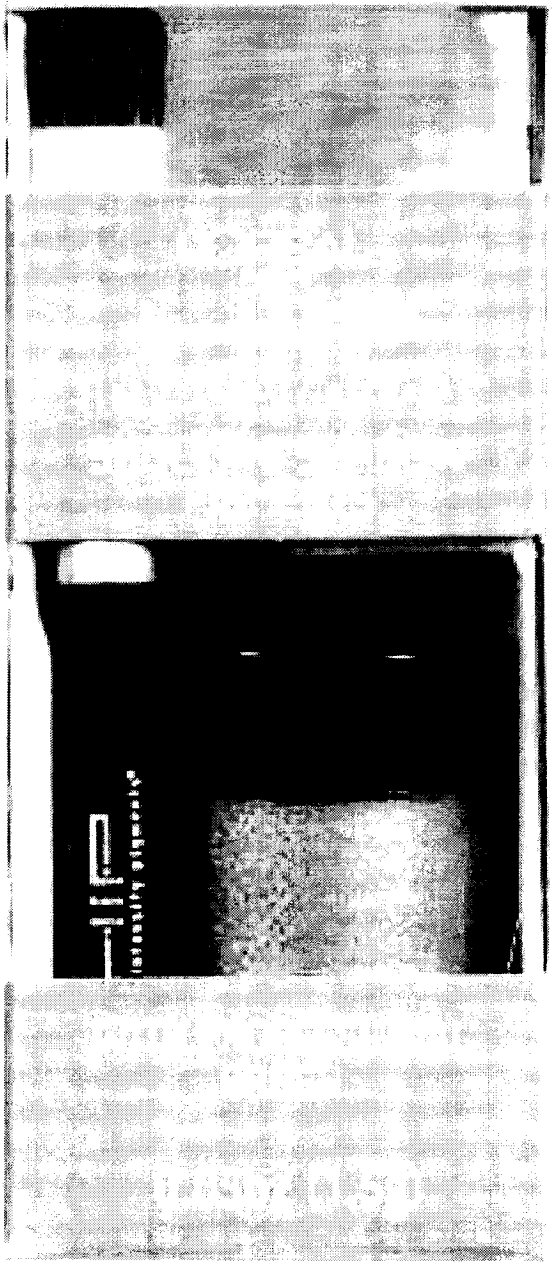
Top of Page

Mineral Oil, Talc, Magnesium Stearate, Castor Seed Oil, Petrolatum, Oleyl Alcohol, Isopropyl Myristate, Lanolin Oil, Pentaerythrityl Tetra-Di-T-Butyl Hydroxyhydrocinnamate. May Contain: Mica, Ci 77492, Ci 77499, Ci 77491/Iron Oxides, Ci 77007/Ultramarines, Ci ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- High Intensity Pigments
- With Professional Brush
- Make Them Stare With Multi-Dimensional Color That Brightens and Reflects.
- Now With Hip High Intensity Pigments Shocking Shadow Pigments You Can Create Professional Eye Looks With Stunning Shades of Rich Color, Which Can Be Used Individually Or Layered Together to Make Eyes Pop.



Nestlé Nutrition

NUTRITIONAL PRODUCTS TO ENHANCE YOUR LIFE

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Makeup > Lips

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Shine Struck Liquid 870 Distinct Lip Color, .27 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Disclaimer

Description

Top of Page

Shine Struck Liquid 870 Distinct

Customer Product Reviews

Top of Page

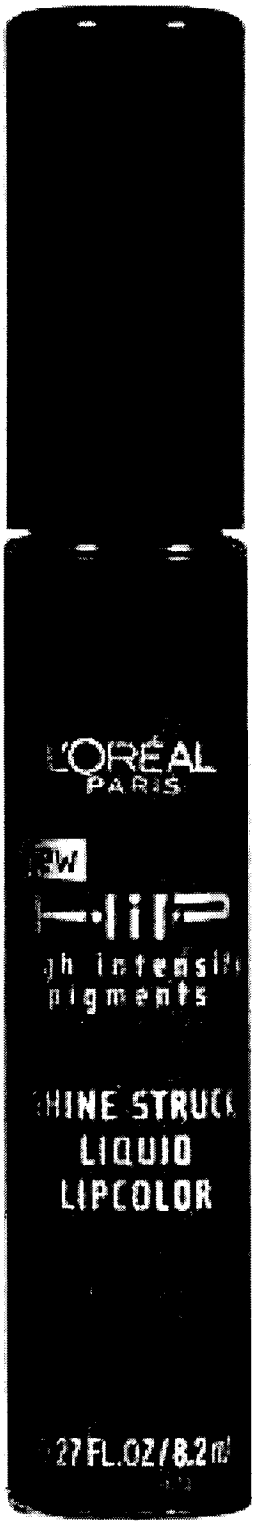
Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

Q&A Home **Browse Q&A** **Search Q&A**

Be the First to Ask a Question!

ASK A NEW QUESTION See Guidelines


L'ORÉAL
PARIS
pigments
LIQUID
LIPCOLOR
27 FL.OZ/8.2

Nestlé Nutrition

NUTRITIONAL PRODUCTS TO ENHANCE YOUR LIFE

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Dads & Grads Gifts | Entire Site (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty > Beauty > Makeup > Lips

Be the first to review this product.

$8.48

Prices in store may vary.

L'Oreal Paris Infallible Plumping Lipgloss, 506 Plumped Mauve

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List Add to Registry

Buy Online (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart.com	**$8.48**	• Ship to home See estimated arrival date
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	**Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

People Who Viewed This Item Also Viewed

Top of Page

L'Oreal Infallible Plumping Gloss, Plump Pink

$8.48

L'Oreal Infallible Plumping Gloss, Plump...

$8.48

Maybelline Shinesensational Lip Gloss

$4.94

Revlon: Foiled 140 Super Lustrous Lipgloss

$5.16

Cover Girl Eye Brightening Waterproof...

$7.97

People Who Bought This Item Also Bought

Top of Page

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
6 HR
LIPGLOSS
GLOSS

Nestlé Nutrition

NUTRITIONAL PRODUCTS TO ENHANCE YOUR LIFE

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

Entire Site FIND (0)

Store Finder Local Ad Gift Cards & Registry Track Orders Sign In/Create Account Help

Health & Beauty Beauty Makeup Nails

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in-store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: 400 Trust Fund Baby Nail Polish, .39 fl oz

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Warnings
- Product Reviews
- Disclaimer
- Q&A Exchange
- Manufacturer/Distributor

Description

Top of Page

400 Trust Fund Baby

Customer Product Reviews

Top of Page

Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

Q&A Home **Browse Q&A** **Search Q&A**

Be the First to Ask a Question!

ASK A NEW QUESTION See Guidelines

L'ORÉAL
NAIL
POLISH

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Bare Naturale Gentle Mineral 905 Defining Slate Eyeliner

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Disclaimer

Description

Top of Page

Bare Naturale Gentle Mineral 905 Defining Slate

Customer Product Reviews

Top of Page

Be the first to **rate and review** this product.

Customer Q&A Exchange

Q&A Home **Browse Q&A** **Search Q&A**

Be the First to Ask a Question!

ASK A NEW QUESTION See Guidelines

L'ORÉAL
PARIS
L'ORÉAL
PARIS
BARE NATURALE
gentle mineral eyeliner

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
Boost Your Immune System
Get Started

Be the first to review this product.

BETA Browse products available in store before visiting your local Walmart. Price and availability may vary by location.

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Color Truth Cream 945 Teal Eyeliner

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Ingredients
- Product Details
- Product Reviews
- Q&A Exchange
- Directions
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Color Truth Cream 945 Teal

Ingredients

Top of Page

Isododecane, Polyethylene, Cyclopentasiloxane, Trimethylsiloxysilicate, Disteardimonium Hectorite, Alumina, Phenyl Trimethicone, Hydrogenated Polyisobutene, Phenoxyethanol, Lecithin, Propylene Carbonate, Propylparaben, Butylparaben. May Contain: Mica, Ci 77492 ...

Product Details

Top of Page

- High Intensity Pigments
- With Professional Brush
- *Define Your Look With Rich, Superior Color*
- New Color Truth Cream Eyeliner Is The First Cream Eyeliner from Hip High Intensity Pigments. This Longwearing Creamy Texture Prevents Color from Losing Its Edge While Delivering A True Color Deposit With

new

945

L'ORÉAL
PARIS

HIP

high intensity pigments™

COLOR TRUTH
CREAM EYELINER

WITH PROFESSIONAL BRUSH

0.159oz/4.5g

Zegerid OTC
Introducing a Breakthrough for Frequent Heartburn Sufferers
GET SPECIAL SAVINGS
Use as directed.

Be the first to review this product.

BETA

Price and availability may vary by location

Price varies by store.

L'oreal Paris: Color Truth 902 Black Eyeliner

Product Details Questions & Answers Add to My List

Buy In Stores (What's this?)	Price	Shipping & Additional Information
Walmart Stores	**Prices in Store May Vary**	IN LIMITED STORES **Find in Store** ZIP Code (Learn More)

Product Details

- Item Description
- Q&A Exchange
- Ingredients
- Directions
- Product Details
- Manufacturer/Distributor
- Product Reviews
- More Info

Description

Top of Page

Color Truth 902 Black

Ingredients

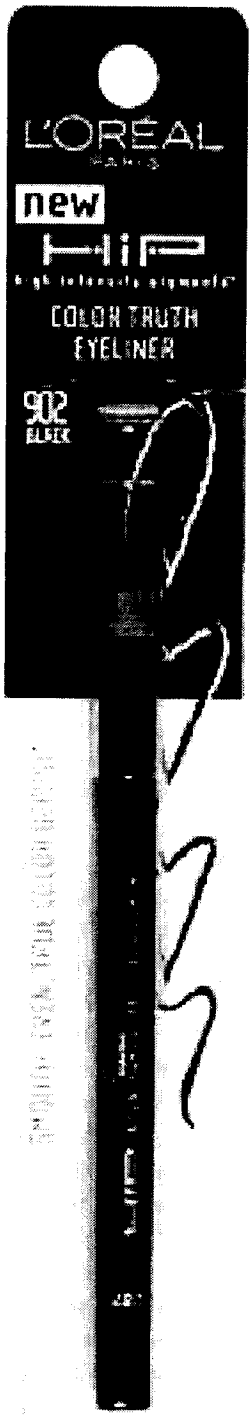
Top of Page

Stearyl Dimethicone, Microcrystalline Wax, Magnesium Silicate, Aluminum Stearate. May Contain: Mica, Ci 77492, Ci 77499, Ci 77491/Iron Oxides, Ci 77891/Titanium Dioxide, Ci 77510/Ferric Ferrocyanide, Ci 75470/Carmine.

Product Details

Top of Page

- High Intensity Pigments
- Smooth, Even, True Color Deposit
- Define Your Look With Rich, Superior Color
- *New Color Truth Eyeliner Is The First Eyeliner from Hip High Intensity Pigments. This Exciting Anti-Humidity, Long-Wearing Formula Prevents Color from Losing Its Edge While Delivering A Bold Color Deposit With A Smooth Application. With Color Truth Eyeliner Yo ...*


L'ORÉAL
new
COLOR TRUTH
EYELINER
902
BLACK

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-16 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit references various excerpts from the Plaintiff's "Request for Admissions and Responses". This information has been obtained from inter-parties correspondences.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-17 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit references various excerpts from the Plaintiff's "Request for Interrogatories and Responses". This information has been obtained from inter-parties correspondences.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

In the matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736

Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008

Trademark: **L'OREAL PARIS**

Opposition Number: 91184456

Plaintiff (Opposer): L'OREAL S.A. and L'OREAL USA, INC.

Defendant (Applicant): ROBERT VICTOR MARCON

EXHIBIT-18 TO DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE

Remarks: This exhibit references various excerpts from the Plaintiff's "Request for Documents and Responses". This information has been obtained from inter-parties correspondences.

Paul Hastings

Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP
Park Avenue Tower
75 East 55th Street
First Floor
New York, NY 10022
telephone 212-318-6000 • facsimile 212-319-4090 • www.paulhastings.com

Atlanta
Beijing
Brussels
Chicago
Frankfurt
Hong Kong
London
Los Angeles
Milan
New York
Orange County
Palo Alto
Paris
San Diego
San Francisco
Shanghai
Tokyo
Washington, DC

(212) 318-6754
nataliefurman@paulhastings.com

September 29, 2008 29172.00141

VIA UPS

Robert Victor Marcon
3471 Sinnicks Avenue
Niagara Falls, Ontario
L2J 2G6
CANADA

Re: L'Oréal v. Marcon – Opposition No. 91184456

Dear Mr. Marcon:

Enclosed please find L'Oréal S.A. and L'Oréal USA, Inc.'s First Set of Requests for Admissions, First Set of Interrogatories, and First Set of Document Requests for Opposition No. 91184456.

Sincerely,

Natalie G. Furman
for PAUL, HASTINGS, JANOFSKY & WALKER LLP

Enclosures

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

In the Matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736
Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008
Mark: L'OREAL PARIS

L'ORÉAL S.A. and L'ORÉAL USA, INC., Opposer, v. ROBERT VICTOR MARCON, Applicant.	Opposition No. 91184456

OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

Pursuant to Rule 36 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and 37 C.F.R. 2.120, Opposer L'Oréal S.A. and L'Oréal USA, Inc. (collectively, "L'Oréal" or "Opposer") hereby requests that Applicant Robert Victor Marcon ("Marcon" or "Applicant") respond to the following requests for admissions by serving written responses on the offices of Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP, 75 East 55th Street, New York, NY 10022, within thirty (30) days from the date of service. These requests are continuing and impose upon Applicant the obligations stated in Fed. R. Civ. P. 26, including Applicant's obligation to correct and supplement its responses in a timely manner if Applicant learns that any response is incorrect or incomplete.

For the convenience of the Board and the parties, Opposer requests that each request be quoted in full immediately preceding the response.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. The terms "Applicant" and "you" refer to Robert Victor Marcon, and Marcon's partners, joint venturers, agents, attorneys, successors-in-interest, predecessors-in-interest, employees and any others acting on behalf of Marcon or over whom Marcon has control.

2. The term "Opposer" or "L'Oréal" shall mean, except where otherwise stated, Opposer L'Oréal S.A. and L'Oréal USA, Inc., L'Oréal S.A.'s and L'Oréal USA, Inc.'s parents, subsidiaries, partners, joint venturers, affiliates, agents, attorneys, successors-in-interest, predecessors-in-interest, employees and any others acting on behalf of L'Oréal S.A. and/or L'Oréal USA, Inc., or over whom L'Oréal S.A. and/or L'Oréal USA, Inc. have control.

3. The term "Applicant's Mark" shall mean the L'ORÉAL PARIS mark that is the subject of U.S. Application Serial No. 76/596,736, and that is the subject of this Opposition proceeding.

4. The term "Applicant's Marks" shall mean any and all marks for which the Applicant has filed applications before the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, regardless of whether those applications are currently pending, have been registered, or have been abandoned.

5. The term "Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark" shall mean L'Oréal's rights in the mark L'ORÉAL PARIS, whether at common law or registered.

6. The term "Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark" shall mean L'Oréal's rights in the mark L'ORÉAL, including as the subject of U.S. Registration Nos. 661,746 and 540,541, as well as common law rights.

7. The term "document" shall mean, without limitation, every writing or record of every type and description that is or has been in the possession, control or custody of Applicant or of which Applicant has knowledge, whether handwritten, photocopied, telecopied, printed,

electronic or in any other media, including without limitation: correspondence, including e-mail correspondence, invoices, contracts, purchase orders, memoranda, tapes, stenographic or handwritten notes, studies, publications, books, pamphlets, pictures, films, voice recordings, artwork, sketches, drawings, labels, maps, graphs, reports, surveys, minutes, or statistical compilations; every copy of such writing or record where the original is not in the possession, custody or control of Applicant and every copy of every such writing or record where such copy is not an identical copy of an original or where such copy contains any commentary or notation whatsoever that does not appear on the original.

8. The term "date" means the exact day, month and year, if ascertainable; if not ascertainable, the closest approximation that can be made by means of relationship to other events or matters.

9. The term "and" as well as "or" shall be construed both disjunctively and conjunctively, as necessary, to bring within the scope of this request those documents which might otherwise be construed to be outside its scope.

10. Wherever a singular form appears, it also shall be construed as plural, and vice versa, as necessary, to bring within the scope of this request all documents or responses which might otherwise be construed to be outside its scope.

11. The terms "concerning" or "regarding" means reflecting, referring to, incorporating, comprising, touching upon, indicating, evidencing, affirming, denying, or relevant to, in addition to its other customary and usual meaning, and includes, but is not limited to, discussing, constituting, pertaining to, describing, evidencing, identifying, touching upon and/or summarizing.

12. As used herein, "identify" or to "state the identity of" means:

(a) In the case of a person who is an individual: to state the full name, present or last known residence or address (designating which) and present or last known position or business affiliation (designating which); job title; employment address; business and residence telephone numbers of each individual;

(b) In the case of a company, partnership, corporation, proprietorship, association, or other organization or entity, to state: the full name and present or last known address and telephone number; the legal form of such entity or organization; if incorporated; the identity of the person or persons having knowledge of the matter with respect to which the company is named; and the identity of its chief executive officer;

(c) In the case of an act or omission, to state: a description of that act or omission; when it occurred; where it occurred; the identity of the person or persons performing said act (or in the case of an omission, the identity of the person or persons failing to act); the identity of all persons who have knowledge, information or belief about the act or omission; when the act or omission first became known; and the circumstances and manner in which such knowledge was first obtained;

(d) In the case of an oral communication, to state: the date, subject matter, communicator, communicatee, nature of communication, whether it was recorded, and the identity of any witness thereto;

(e) In the case of a document, to state: the identity of the person or persons who prepared it, the sender and recipient, if any; the title or a description of the general nature of its subject; the date of preparation; the date and manner of distribution and publication, if any; the location of each copy and the identity of the present custodian; the identity of the person or

persons who can identify it; the contents of the document verbatim; and if privilege is claimed, the specific basis therefor. In lieu of the foregoing, a copy of the document may be supplied.

13. Each interrogatory or request shall be read to be inclusive rather than exclusive. Accordingly, "including" means "including without limitation." The word "all" includes "any" and vice versa. The past tense includes the present tense and vice versa. The masculine form of any word includes the feminine form and vice versa.

14. Each person responding to interrogatories or requests for admission is required to furnish responsive information within that person's knowledge or the personal knowledge of its, his or her attorneys, agents, employees or other representatives.

15. Each person responding to the document requests is required to furnish responsive documents within that person's possession, custody or control or within the possession, custody or control of its, his or her attorneys, agents, employees or other representatives.

16. Each objection, if any, shall be set forth with specificity and shall include a statement of the grounds for the objection.

17. If any document requested to be identified or produced has been destroyed, provide the following additional information as to each such document:

(a) the date of destruction;

(b) the reason for the destruction;

(c) the identification of the person who destroyed the document; and

(d) the identification of any person who directed that the document be destroyed.

18. If any of these interrogatories cannot be answered in full, respond to the extent possible, specifying the reasons for the inability to respond to the remainder of the interrogatory, and state whatever information or knowledge is available concerning the unanswered portion.

19. In responding to requests for admissions, if a matter is not admitted, the answer must specifically deny it or state in detail why the answering party cannot truthfully admit or deny it. A denial must fairly respond to the substance of the matter, and when good faith requires that a party qualify an answer or deny only part of the matter, the answer must specify the part admitted and qualify or deny the rest. The answering party may assert lack of knowledge or information as a reason for failing to admit or deny only if the party states that it has made reasonable inquiry and that the information it knows or can readily obtain is insufficient to enable it to admit or deny.

20. If any responsive information, communication or document is withheld on the basis of any claim of privilege, identify such information, communication or document withheld, state the privilege being relied upon or claimed and the basis for the claim, and identify all persons or entities who have had access to such information, communication or document.

21. Applicant must supplement its responses to all discovery requests as required by Fed. R. Civ. P. 26(e).

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

1. Each document that Applicant has produced or will produce in response to Opposer's discovery requests is genuine and authentic for purposes of admission into evidence during the testimony periods in this opposition proceeding.

2. Opposer's rights in Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and in Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark predate the filing by Applicant of the subject application for Applicant's Mark.

3. Applicant has not used Applicant's Mark in commerce.

4. Applicant's Mark is identical to Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

5. The first term in Applicant's Mark is identical to Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark.

6. The first term in Applicant's Mark is identical to Opposer's trade name.

7. "L'ORÉAL" is the dominant term of the two terms comprising Applicant's Mark.

8. L'Oréal is one of the largest cosmetics and personal care products companies in the world and in the U.S.

9. L'Oréal is one of the best known cosmetics and personal care products companies in the world and in the U.S.

10. L'ORÉAL is one of the best known and widely recognized brands in the world and in the U.S.

11. Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark is famous.

12. Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark is famous.

13. Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are famous in connection with cosmetics and personal care.

14. Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark is widely recognized by the general public.

15. Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark is widely recognized by the general public.

16. Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are widely recognized in connection with cosmetics and personal care.

17. The L'Oréal trade name, Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark, and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are and for a long time have been widely marketed and promoted to a broad class of consumers through television advertisements, print media, and on the Internet.

18. Products bearing Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are available through several channels of trade, including but not limited to drug stores, supermarkets, cosmetics stores and beauty care establishments, and on the Internet.

19. Products bearing Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are available at stores where other personal care goods are sold.

20. Products bearing Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are available at stores where herbal, mineral, and botanical products (such as vitamins and supplements, health foods, and health drinks) are sold.

21. Applicant was aware of Opposer prior to applying for Applicant's Mark.

22. Applicant was aware of Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark prior to applying for federal registration of Applicant's Mark.

23. Applicant was aware of Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark prior to applying for federal registration of Applicant's Mark.

24. Applicant selected Applicant's Mark at least in part because of the wide-spread recognition of Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and/or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

25. Applicant selected Applicant's Mark because of the wide-spread recognition of Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and/or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

26. Applicant has filed several other applications with the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office ("PTO") for marks that he knows are, or he intends to be, identical to previously-registered famous or well-known marks.

27. Applicant filed an intent-to-use trademark application with the PTO for NESTLE for "over the counter medications, namely, analgesics; sleep aids; cold and flu medications" (Application Serial No. 76/596,738).

28. Prior to filing his application to register NESTLE, Applicant was aware of the prior registrations for and/or the extensive trademark use of NESTLE by the owner of that mark in connection with flavored milk and milk-based beverages, water, infant formula, chocolates and candies, ice-cream bars, dietary supplements, and/or bottled water.

29. Applicant filed an intent-to-use trademark application with the PTO for BUDWEISER for various types of beverages, including "water, still water, mineral water, spring water ... sparkling water ... juices, flavored drinks ... non-alcoholic beverages, preparations for making beverages, syrups" (Application Serial No. 78/288,361).

30. Prior to filing his application to register BUDWEISER, Applicant was aware of the prior registrations for and/or the extensive trademark use of BUDWEISER by the owner of that mark in connection with beer, drinking vessels and/or other products.

31. Applicant filed an intent-to-use trademark application with the PTO for EVIAN for "ice cream; sherbet; and frozen confections" (Application Serial No. 76/577,011).

32. Prior to filing his application to register EVIAN, Applicant was aware of the prior registrations for and/or the extensive trademark use of EVIAN by the owner of that mark in connection with, among other things, natural mineral waters; "skin care lotion sold in an atomizer preparation" and various other personal care products including creams, lotions, perfumery, and cosmetics; dietary food supplements; water-based mineral supplements; and a variety of beverages including fruit and vegetable juices, lemonade, ginger beer, and sorbet drinks.

33. Applicant has also filed intent-to-use applications with the PTO for, among other things, HEINEKEN for "meat juices" (Ser. No. 78/288,366); ABSOLUT for various beverages including beer, mineral water, sparkling water, and juices (Ser. No. 78/288,367); FINLANDIA for various beverages including water, juices, and flavored drinks (Ser. No. 78/288,365); COORS for "meat juices, and meat juice concentrates" (Ser. No. 78/288,364); JACK DANIEL'S for "cigars, cigarettes, and chewing tobacco" (Ser. No. 76/596,734); DOM PERIGNON for "meat juices, and broth comprising meat juices" (Ser. No. 78/288,358); BAYER for "non-medicated breath fresheners delivered via aerosol spray; non-medicated mouthwash and gargle" (Ser. No. 76/596,737); NESCAFÉ for ""distilled spirits; liqueurs; cordials; and alcoholic coolers, namely; distilled spirit based and malt based" (Ser. No. 76/596,735); and CHANEL for "scented stationery and greeting cards" (Ser. No. 76/596,733).

34. Prior to filing each and every application identified in Request for Admissions No. 33, Applicant was aware of the prior registrations for and/or the extensive trademark use of the subject mark by a large or well-known company, and of the fame or general public recognition of such mark.

35. Applicant's decision to apply for each of Applicant's Marks, including each of the marks identified in Requests for Admissions Nos. 27-33 and Applicant's Mark at issue in this proceeding, was based at least in part on Applicant's awareness of the prior existence of an identical famous or well-known mark.

36. Applicant's decision to apply for each of Applicant's Marks, including each of the marks identified in Requests for Admissions Nos. 27-33 and Applicant's Mark at issue in this proceeding, was based on Applicant's awareness of the prior existence of an identical famous or well-known mark.

37. Applicant did not have a bona fide intent to use each of Applicant's Marks in commerce at the time that he filed an application for each of Applicant's Marks with the PTO.

38. Applicant does not have a bona fide intent to use Applicant's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark in commerce, and did not have such intent at the time of filing the application that is the subject of this proceeding.

39. Applicant's purpose in applying for Applicant's L'ORÉAL PARIS MARK and/or other of Applicant's Marks is to make a philosophical point about trademark protection.

40. Applicant initially applied to use Applicant's Mark in connection with several products, including perfumes and fragrances; vitamin, mineral and herbal supplements and

combinations thereof; aloe vera drinks; shaving balms, lotions, creams, and soaps; topical skin balms, namely sunscreens, tanning balms, lotions, creams, and combinations thereof; candles; and shaving implements.

41. At the time of filing the application for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that Applicant's Mark as used in connection with perfumes and fragrances; shaving balms, lotions, creams, and soaps; and sunscreens and tanning balms would create a likelihood of confusion with Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark, and specifically that it would create a likelihood of confusion with Opposer's L'ORÉAL mark that is the subject of Registration No. 540,541 for "rouge, face cream, hair lotion, hand cream, eye shadow, face lotion, perfume, cologne, nail polish, suntan oil and face powder."

42. At the time of filing the application for Applicant's Mark, Applicant signed a declaration stating that "to the best of his/her knowledge and belief no other person, firm, corporation, or association has the right to use the mark in commerce, either in identical form thereto or in such new [sic] resemblance thereto as to be likely, when used on or in connection with the goods/services of such other person, to cause confusion, or to cause mistake, or to deceive...."

43. Applicant signed such declaration despite being aware of Opposer's existing registrations for L'ORÉAL and common law use of L'ORÉAL and L'ORÉAL PARIS in connection with cosmetics in general, and specifically despite being aware of Opposer's registration for L'ORÉAL for goods that are identical or very closely related to goods identified in Applicant's application, namely, perfume and cologne, face cream, face lotion, and hand cream; and suntan oil.

44. On or about July 14, 2005, in response to an Office Action that issued from the PTO, Applicant amended his application to (a) state that "the wares or goods herein associated with

the mark 'L'ORÉAL PARIS' will not be manufactured or produced in, or will have any other connection with, the geographic location named in the mark," and (b) cancel all goods other than "aloe vera drinks."

45. Applicant has never manufactured or sold aloe vera drinks.

46. Applicant has no capacity and/or intention to manufacture or sell aloe vera drinks.

47. To the extent that Applicant intends to offer aloe vera drinks under Applicant's Mark, Applicant chose the name L'ORÉAL PARIS because consumers associate that mark with Opposer's L'Oréal name and Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

48. To the extent that Applicant intendd to offer aloe vera drinks under Applicant's Mark, Applicant intends to trade on the goodwill and brand awareness developed by L'Oréal in Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

49. Aloe vera is an ingredient commonly used in and associated with personal care products, such as but not limited to body lotions, skin creams, after-tanning creams and lotions, hair care products and/or cosmetics.

50. Aloe vera is more commonly associated with skin care products than with beverages.

51. Prior to applying for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that Opposer sells personal care products, including but not limited to skin creams and cosmetics.

52. Prior to applying for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that aloe vera is used in personal care products, including but not limited to skin creams and cosmetics.

53. Prior to applying for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that aloe vera is used in the types of products sold under Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

54. Prior to applying for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that L'Oréal uses herbal, mineral, and botanical ingredients in products offered under Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

55. Personal care products and herbal, mineral, and botanical products, such as but not limited to herbal supplements or beverages, often emanate from the same source.

56. Personal care products and herbal, mineral, and botanical products, such as but not limited to supplements or beverages, often move through the same channels of trade.

57. Products offered under Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and/or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark are sold at stores that also carry herbal, mineral, and botanical products, such as but not limited to supplements or beverages.

58. Drugstores and supermarkets offer both beverages and personal care products such as skin creams.

59. Consumers encountering Applicant's Mark in the marketplace are likely to associate the mark with Opposer, with Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark and/or with Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark.

60. Prior to applying for Applicant's Mark, Applicant was aware that consumers would be likely to believe that aloe vera products offered under Applicant's Mark emanate from the same

source as personal care products offered under Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark, or are approved by or affiliated with L'Oréal.

61. Applicant is not aware of any other well-known mark utilizing L'ORÉAL.

62. Applicant is not aware of trademark use of the mark L'ORÉAL PARIS by any entity other than L'Oréal.

63. L'Oreal is listed as a surname for fewer than ten individuals or families in the United States, according to a "people search" on the 411.com Internet site.

64. Oreal is listed as a surname for fewer than thirty five (35) individuals or families in the United States, according to a "people search" on the 411.com Internet site.

65. Kodak is a famous trademark.

66. Kodak is listed as a surname for at least 100 individuals or families in the United States, according to a "people search" on the 411.com Internet site.

67. Kodak is a more commonly listed surname than L'Oreal or Oreal in the United States.

68. Buick is a famous trademark.

69. Buick is listed as a surname for approximately 300 individuals or families in the United States, according to a "people search" on the 411.com Internet site.

70. Buick is a more commonly listed surname than L'Oreal or Oreal in the United States.

71. DuPont is a famous trademark.

72. DuPont or Du Pont is listed as a surname hundreds of individuals or families in the United States, according to a "people search" on the 411.com Internet site. According to that site, DuPont or Du Pont is listed as a surname for more than 300 individuals or families in the state of California alone, approximately another 300 individuals or families in the state of Texas alone, and approximately another 300 individuals or families in the state of New York alone.

73. DuPont or Du Pont is a more commonly listed surname than L'Oreal or Oreal in the United States.

74. The word PARIS as used in connection with Applicant's goods is geographically misdescriptive.

Dated: September 29, 2008

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL, HASTINGS, JANOFSKY
& WALKER LLP

By: Robert L. Sherman

Robert L. Sherman
Natalie G. Furman
75 East 55th Street
New York, NY 10022
(212) 318-6000

Attorneys for L'Oreal U.S.A., Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a copy of the OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS has been served upon Robert Victor Marcon, 3471 Sinnicks Avenue, Niagara Falls, Ontario, CANADA, by depositing a true copy of the same with UPS, postage prepaid, on September 29, 2008.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

In the Matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736
Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008
Mark: L'OREAL PARIS

L'ORÉAL S.A. and L'ORÉAL USA, INC., Opposer, v. ROBERT VICTOR MARCON, Applicant.	Opposition No. 91184456

OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES

Pursuant to Rule 33 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and 37 C.F.R. 2.120, Opposer L'Oréal S.A. and L'Oréal USA, Inc. (collectively, "L'Oréal" or "Opposer") hereby requests that Applicant Robert Victor Marcon ("Marcon" or "Applicant") answer the following interrogatories, in writing and under oath, by serving written responses on the offices of Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP, 75 East 55th Street, New York, NY 10022, within thirty (30) days from the date of service. These interrogatories are continuing and impose upon Applicant the obligations stated in Fed. R. Civ. P. 26, including Applicant's obligation to correct and supplement its responses in a timely manner if Applicant learns that any response is incorrect or incomplete.

For the convenience of the Board and the parties, Opposer requests that each request be quoted in full immediately preceding the response.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

The Definitions and Instructions contained in Applicant's First Set Of Requests for Admissions served herewith are incorporated by reference and shall apply to these requests.

INTERROGATORIES

1. State the date of and describe the reasons for the selection of Applicant's Mark, including the consideration of any other marks and/or any other goods or services, and identify the person(s) with the most knowledge of the selection of Applicant's Mark and goods.

2. State the date and describe the circumstances under which Applicant first became aware of Opposer, of Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and of Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark, and identify the person most knowledgeable of the foregoing.

3. Identify all investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions that Applicant has ever conducted, received, or seen concerning confusion or the likelihood of confusion between Applicant's Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark or Opposer's L'OREAL PARIS Mark, between Applicant and Opposer, and/or between Applicant's products and Opposer's products.

4. Identify all investigations, research, searches, studies, focus groups, and polls that Applicant has ever conducted, received, or seen concerning the availability for use and/or registration of Applicant's Mark or variations thereof.

5. State all facts that support and evidence Applicant's alleged bona fide intent to use Applicant's Mark in commerce on or in connection with aloe vera drinks as of the filing date of Application Serial No. 76/596,736 and continuing to date.

6. State the actual or intended date of first use anywhere and date of first use in the United States commerce of Applicant's Mark in connection with aloe vera drinks.

7. Describe the types or classes of purchasers to whom Applicant has marketed or intends to market aloe vera drinks in connection with Applicant's Mark.

8. Describe the channels of trade through which Applicant has marketed or intends to market aloe vera drinks in connection with Applicant's Mark.

9. Identify all third parties of which Applicant is aware that advertise, promote, offer or sell both personal care products and herbal, mineral, or botanical products, such as but not limited to supplements or beverages.

10. Identify the persons most familiar with Applicant's Mark, Applicant's aloe vera products, Applicant's actual or intended advertising, promotion, and marketing of aloe vera drinks in connection with Applicant's Mark, and Applicant's actual or intended channels of trade and class of consumers for aloe vera drinks.

11. Identify and describe all agreements between Applicant and any third party concerning the use and/or registration of Applicant's Mark (or any feature, portion, part, element, or component of Applicant's Mark), including but not limited to, license agreements, consent agreements, coexistence agreements, assignments, and settlement agreements.

12. Identify all of Applicant's related companies, including predecessors-in-interest, successors-in-interest, parent, subsidiary, and sister corporations, or other persons and state whether any of them intends to use Applicant's Mark, or intends to manufacture, distribute, or sell any products in connection with Applicant's Mark.

13. Identify each expert witness from whom Applicant intends to introduce testimony during its testimony period in this proceeding and provide the information required in Fed. R. Civ. P. 26(a)(2)(B)

Dated: September 29, 2008

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL, HASTINGS, JANOFSKY
& WALKER LLP

By: Robert L. Sherman

Robert L. Sherman
Natalie G. Furman
75 East 55th Street
New York, NY 10022
(212) 318-6000

Attorneys for L'Oreal U.S.A., Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a copy of the OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES has been served upon Robert Victor Marcon, 3471 Sinnicks Avenue, Niagara Falls, Ontario, CANADA, by depositing a true copy of the same with UPS, postage prepaid, on September 29, 2008.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

In the Matter of Application Serial No. 76/596,736
Published in the Official Gazette on May 6, 2008
Mark: L'OREAL PARIS

L'ORÉAL S.A. and L'ORÉAL USA, INC., Opposer, v. ROBERT VICTOR MARCON, Applicant.	Opposition No. 91184456

OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF DOCUMENT REQUESTS

Pursuant to Rule 34 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and 37 C.F.R. 2.120, Opposer L'Oréal S.A. and L'Oréal USA, Inc. (collectively, "L'Oréal" or "Opposer") hereby requests that Applicant Robert Victor Marcon ("Marcon" or "Applicant") produce the documents and things requested below for inspection and copying to L'Oréal at the offices of Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP, 75 East 55th Street, New York, NY 10022, or at such other place as agreed to by the parties within thirty (30) days from the date of service. These document requests are continuing and impose upon Applicant the obligations stated in Fed. R. Civ. P. 26, including Applicant's obligation to supplement documents in a timely manner if Applicant discovers that its production is incomplete.

For the convenience of the Board and the parties, Opposer requests that each request be quoted in full immediately preceding the response.

DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

The Definitions and Instructions contained in Applicant's First Set Of Requests for Admissions served herewith are incorporated by reference and shall apply to these requests.

REQUESTS FOR DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

REQUEST NO. 1:

All documents and tangible things identified or requested to be identified or comprising the information used, referenced or otherwise incorporated in response to Opposer's First Set Of Interrogatories.

REQUEST NO. 2:

All documents referring or relating to Applicant's consideration of marks and selection and clearance of Applicant's Mark, including but not limited to, searches, investigations, surveys, studies, research, polls, reports and opinions that Applicant has ever conducted, received, or seen concerning the availability for use and/or registration of L'ORÉAL PARIS or variations thereof.

REQUEST NO. 3:

All documents referring or relating to Applicant's consideration of goods or services to be offered in connection with the L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark, including but not limited to, searches, investigations, surveys, studies, research, polls, reports and opinions.

REQUEST NO. 4:

All documents evidencing Applicant's bona fide intent to use Applicant's Mark in the United States on or in connection with aloe vera drinks.

REQUEST NO. 5:

All market surveys, studies or other reports concerning U.S. consumers of products intended to be sold in connection with Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 6:

Documents sufficient to identify the classes or types of consumers of products intended to be offered, sold, advertised and/or promoted in connection with Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 7:

Documents sufficient to identify the channels of trade for products intended to be offered, sold, advertised and/or promoted in connection with Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 8:

Documents sufficient to identify all retail locations, including but not limited to drug stores, salons, and supermarkets, where Applicant intends to offer, sell, advertise, or promote products in connection with Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 9:

Documents sufficient to identify all types of media (including but not limited to newspapers, magazines, trade journals, direct mail advertising, radio, television, and the Internet) in which Applicant intends to advertise, promote, offer, feature, display, or sell aloe vera drinks under Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 10:

Documents sufficient to show all forms and all manners of appearance in which Applicant has depicted, displayed, and/or used, or intends to depict, display and/or use Applicant's Mark, including but not limited to all designs, logos, and stylizations.

REQUEST NO. 11:

Documents showing, referring or relating to all third parties of which Applicant is aware that advertise, promote, offer, or sell both cosmetics or personal care goods and herbal, botanical, or mineral products.

REQUEST NO. 12:

All documents referring or relating to the date when and circumstances under which Applicant first became aware of Opposer and Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

REQUEST NO. 13:

All documents comprising, referring, or relating to investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions that Applicant has ever conducted, received, or seen concerning confusion or the likelihood of confusion between Applicant's Mark and Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark or Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark, between Applicant and Opposer, and/or between Applicant's products and Opposer's products.

REQUEST NO. 14:

All documents comprising, referring, or relating to investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions that Applicant has ever conducted, received, or seen concerning dilution or the likelihood of dilution of Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark due to Applicant's use or intended use of Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 15:

All documents comprising, referring, or relating to investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions concerning the level of fame or recognition of L'Oréal's trade name or

Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark, or any other mark associated with L'Oréal.

REQUEST NO. 16:

All documents comprising, referring, or relating to communications, inquiries, or comments to or from any person referring or relating to Opposer or Opposer's L'ORÉAL Mark or Opposer's L'ORÉAL PARIS Mark.

REQUEST NO. 17:

Documents referring or relating to judicial and/or administrative proceedings in any forum referring or relating to Applicant's Mark or any portion, part, feature, element, or component of Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 18:

Documents sufficient to identify all names and marks comprised of or containing a mark previously-registered or widely used by another that Applicant has registered, currently uses, intends to use, or has sought to register as a trademark, service mark, or domain name.

REQUEST NO. 19:

Documents comprising, referring, or relating to agreements between Applicant and any third party concerning the use and/or registration of Applicant's Mark, including but not limited to, license agreements, consent agreements, coexistences agreements, assignments, and settlement agreements.

REQUEST NO. 20:

Documents sufficient to identify any and all of Applicant's related companies, including predecessors-in-interest, succcessors-in-interest, parent, subsidiary, and sister corporations, and sufficient to indicate whether any of those related companies uses Applicant's Mark.

REQUEST NO. 21:

All documents referring or relating to each expert witness from whom Applicant intends to introduce testimony during its testimony period in this proceeding, and all documents pertaining to the information required to be disclosed under Fed. R. Civ. P. 26(a)(2)(B), including all communications to or from the expert witness and all final and draft reports prepared by or for the expert witness.

REQUEST NO. 22:

All documents relating to the term L'ORÉAL or L'ORÉAL PARIS or to Opposer L'Oréal not produced in response to any of Opposer's other requests for documents and things.

REQUEST NO. 23:

A copy of the complete file history of Application Serial No. 76/596,736.

REQUEST NO. 24:

A copy of the complete file history of Applicant's Canadian application and opposition proceeding regarding Applicant's Mark.

Dated: September 29, 2008

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL, HASTINGS, JANOFSKY
& WALKER LLP

By: Robert L. Sherman

Robert L. Sherman
Natalie G. Furman
75 East 55th Street
New York, NY 10022
(212) 318-6000

Attorneys for L'Oreal U.S.A., Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that a copy of the OPPOSER'S FIRST SET OF DOCUMENT REQUESTS has been served upon Robert Victor Marcon, 3471 Sinnicks Avenue, Niagara Falls, Ontario, CANADA, by depositing a true copy of the same with UPS, postage prepaid, on September 29, 2008.

NATALIE FURMAN
2123186000
PAUL, HASTINGS, JANOFSKY & WAL
75 EAST 55TH STREET
NEW YORK NY 10022
UNITED STATES

LTR 1 OF 1

SHP#: A6T1 63TV DM4
DATE: 29 SEP 2008

SHIP TO:
MR. ROBERT VICTOR MARCON
2123186754
3471 SINNICKS AVENUE
3471 SINNICKS AVENUE
NIAGARA FALLS ON L2J2G6
CANADA

CAN 477 5-00

UPS SAVER **1P**

TRACKING #: 1Z A6T 163 04 9513 7135

BILLING: P/P
DESC: Papers

EDI-DOC

Reference No.1: 29172.00141,

XCL 02.11.14 NV45 82.0A 08/2008

TM

The shipper agrees to UPS' Terms and Conditions of Carriage/Service which can be found at www.ups.com and are also available at UPS' service centres. Unless a greater value for carriage is declared for this shipment, the Convention for the Unification of Certain Rules Relating to International Transportation by Air (Warsaw Convention), the Convention on the Contract for the International Carriage of Goods by Road (CMR Convention), other mandatory laws or the UPS Terms and Conditions of Carriage/Service may apply to limit UPS' liability for damage, loss or delay of this shipment. There are no stopping places which are agreed at the time of tender of the shipment, and UPS reserves the right to route the shipment in any way it deems appropriate. Where allowed by law, the shipper authorises UPS to act as forwarding agent for export control and customs purposes. Shipper states this shipment complies with all laws, including applicable provisions of US Export Administration Regulations.

FOLD on this line and place in shipping pouch with **bar code and delivery address** visible

1. Fold the first printed page in half and use as the shipping label.
2. Place the label in a waybill pouch and affix it to your shipment so that the barcode portion of the label can be read and scanned.
3. Keep the second page as a receipt for your records. The receipt contains information useful for tracking your package.

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD
(TRANSMITTAL INFORMATION AND MAILING CERTIFICATION)

Opposition No.:	**91184456**
TRADEMARK:	**L'OREAL PARIS**
Application Serial No.:	**76596736**
Applicant(s):	Robert Victor Marcon
Opposer(s):	L'Oreal USA, Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.
Opposer(s) Attorney:	Robert L. Sherman
Reply Number:	Communication - B
Number of Pages:	Two hundred and six (206)

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that this correspondence is being deposited with the U.S. Postal Service as EXPRESS MAIL in an envelope addressed to, "U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board, P.O. Box 1451, Alexandria, VA, U.S.A., 22313-1451".

Express Mail Serial No.: **EB 182588915 US**

Date of Deposit: **30 October 2008**

Depositor's Signature: Robert Marcon **(Robert Marcon)**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and complete copy of the foregoing correspondence has been served on the Opposers' representative "ROBERT L. SHERMAN" by mailing said copy via U.S. Postal Service EXPRESS MAIL to "Robert L. Sherman, Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP, 75 East 55th Street, New York, NY, U.S.A., 10022".

Express Mail Serial No.: **EQ 678050187 US**

Date of Deposit: **30 October 2008**

Depositor's Signature: Robert Marcon **(Robert Marcon)**

CASE PARTICULARS

APPLICANT INFORMATION

Name of Applicant:	Robert Victor Marcon	
Mailing Address:	Street:	3471 Sinnicks Avenue
	City/Province:	Niagara Falls, Ontario
	Country:	Canada
	Zip Code:	L2J 2G6
Other Communications:	Telephone:	(905) 354-2543

OPPOSERS' INFORMATION

First Opposer:	L'Oreal USA, Inc.
Mailing Address:	575 Fifth Ave., New York, NY, U.S.A., 10017
Other Communications:	Unknown

Second Opposer:	L'Oreal S.A.
Mailing Address:	L'Oreal S.A., 14 rue Royale, Paris, France, 75008
Other Communications:	Unknown

Opposers' Attorney:	Robert L. Sherman,	
	Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP	
Mailing Address:	Street:	75 East 55th Street
	City/State:	New York, New York
	Country:	U.S.A.
	Zip Code:	10022
Other Communications:	Telephone:	(212) 318-6000
	e-mail:	rls@paulhastings.com

IN THE MATTER OF an Opposition by
L'Oreal USA, Inc. and L'Oreal S.A.
to Application Serial No. 76/596,736 filed by
Robert Victor Marcon
for the trademark "L'OREAL PARIS"
(Opposition No. 91184456)

COMMUNICATION - B
RESPONSE TO OPPOSERS' REQUESTS

This is a response to the letter mailed (September 29, 2008) by the Opposers' Attorney, namely, Robert L. Sherman of Paul, Hastings, Janofsky & Walker LLP to the Applicant herein, namely, Robert Victor Marcon. Said letter consists of three (3) requests which include:

(1) Opposer's First Set of Requests for Admissions (1-74);
(2) Opposer's First Set of Interrogatories (1-13); and
(3) Opposer's First Set of Document Requests (1-24).

Therefore, in accordance with current trademark protocols and procedures the Applicant will provide the requested information to the Opposers' Attorney and the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board. Note also, that the Applicant will respond to each request made by the Opposers' Attorney in the same sequence and order as was presented in his letter thereby avoiding unnecessary paperwork and duplication (a copy of the Attorney's letter is also include as reference).

Included in this communication are the following five (5) items totalling two hundred and sixty-eight (268) pages:

(1) Applicant's response to the Opposer's First Set of Requests for Admissions

(1-74);

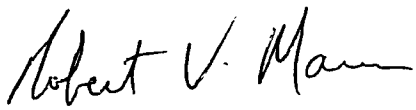
(2) Applicant's response to the Opposer's First Set of Interrogatories (1-13);

(3) Applicant's response to the Opposer's First Set of Document Requests (1-24);

(4) A copy of the aforesaid Attorney letter mailed September 29, 2008; and

(5) Applicant's Notice of Reliance (Applicant's Evidence).

Respectfully submitted,



Robert V. Marcon,
Applicant Pro Se
30 October 2008

Opposer's First Set of Requests for Admissions (1-74)

1. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

2. The Applicant disagrees with said claim.

First, the USPTO trademark database shows that the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

Second, trademarks must be considered in their entirety and not as dissected items. The Opposer other marks do not consist of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

Third, the fundamental concept of a trade-mark being granted in relation to certain wares would be rendered meaningless if the wares were not taken into account. The Opposer's wares are not even remotely similar to the Applicant's sole remaining ware.

Consequently, the Applicant thereby concludes that the Opposers' rights do not predate those of the Applicant.

3. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

4. The Applicant disagrees with said claim. According to the USPTO database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

5. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

6. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

7. Applicant disagrees with said statement.

8. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as

to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

9. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

10. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

11. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

12. The Applicant disagrees with said claim. According to the USPTO trademark database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS". As may regard any common law or any other rights claimed by the Opposer -- the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

13. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

14. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

15. The Applicant disagrees with said claim. According to the USPTO trademark database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS". As may regard any common law or any other rights claimed by the Opposer -- the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

16. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

17. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as

to the validity of the Opposer's statement.

18. In regards to the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" -- the Opposers do not own or control any live marks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" according to the USPTO trademark database. As such, the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposer's statement.

In regards to the mark "L'OREAL" -- the Applicant has seen various products bearing the mark "L'OREAL" in drug stores and supermarkets. However, this is not an unusual situation for drug stores, supermarkets, and large big box stores normally sell tens of thousands of different products from a multitude of different companies some of which employ identical marks for similar wares.

19. In regards to the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" -- the Opposers do not own or control any live marks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" according to the USPTO trademark database. As such, the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposer's statement.

In regards to the mark "L'OREAL" -- the Applicant has seen other personal care products sold in the same stores. However, this is not an unusual situation for large retail stores normally sell tens of thousands of different products from a multitude of different companies some of which employ identical marks for similar wares.

20. In regards to the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" -- the Opposers do not own or control any live marks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" according to the USPTO trademark database. As such, the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

In regards to the mark "L'OREAL" -- the Applicant has seen other said products sold in the same stores. However, this is not an unusual situation for large stores normally sell tens of thousands of different products from a multitude of different companies some of which employ identical marks for similar wares.

21. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

22. According to the USPTO database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS". Applicant, however, was aware of previous "DEAD" marks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" which belonged to the Opposers.

23. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

24. The Applicant disagrees with said statement.

25. The Applicant disagrees with said statement.

26. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

27. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

28. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these

opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

29. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

30. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

31. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

32. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

33. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

34. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

35. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve

only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

36. The question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

In regards to the Applicant's application for the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" the Applicant disagrees with the Opposers. Moreover, the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" according to the USPTO database.

37. The Applicant disagrees with the Opposers. The Applicant has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce.

As for the Applicant's other applications -- the question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

38. The Applicant disagrees with the Opposers. The Applicant has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce.

As for the Applicant's other applications -- the question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

39. The Applicant disagrees with the Opposers. The Applicant has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce and not to make a philosophical point about trademark protection.

As for the Applicant's other applications -- the question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand. That is because what is important and cardinal in these opposition proceedings is not whether the Applicant's other applications should or should not be allowed but whether or not the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" should or should not be allowed. Superfluous references to unrelated and independent trade-marks applications which have no bearing on this case serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant. Consequently, such questions being irrelevant and immaterial need not be answered.

40. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

41 The Applicant acknowledges the wares so named therein.

The Applicant, however, disagrees with the Opposers in that the Applicant did not believe that confusion would occur between the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" and those of the Opposers since the USPTO trademark database had not revealed any conflicting wares with the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS".

In addition, according to the USPTO database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

42. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

43. The Applicant, however, disagrees with the Opposers in that the Applicant did not believe that confusion would occur between the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" and those of the Opposers since the USPTO trademark database had not revealed any conflicting wares with the Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS".

Second, according to the USPTO database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

Third, it should be realized that when determining prospective confusion between trademarks the trademarks must be considered in their entirety and not as dissected items. The Opposers' marks do not consist solely of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" and the Opposers' marks "L'OREAL" do not include the word "PARIS" in their constituencies.

Fourth, the fundamental concept of a trademark being granted in relation to certain wares would be rendered meaningless if the nature of wares were not taken into account. This concept is born out by the very fact that the USPTO trademark database contains many identical trademarks that have been and continue to be allowed because they list wares sufficiently different to overt confusion. The Applicant's "L'OREAL PARIS" mark would be no different.

Fifth, the purpose of the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office, as well as any other similar office, is to safeguard existing trademarks. As such, all applications are thoroughly examined and reviewed for that purpose. Thus, if an application is flawed or the applicant erred, in any manner, those errors will be corrected accordingly in a manner specified by the rules and regulation currently existing. No trademark application will be permitted to be approved if it has not met all the legal requirements stipulated in law.

Thus, the Applicant, in prosecuting his application, has deleted or otherwise removed all wares but one. That one remaining ware is "aloe vera drinks". Thus, what is truly in dispute is not the Applicant deleted wares but is sole remaining wares or "aloe vera drinks". With this in mind, the Applicant suggest that the Opposers' Attorney focus on said remaining ware and not upon wares long since cancelled.

44. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

45. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

46. The Applicant disagrees with the Opposers. The Applicant has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce. In todays business world the capacity to manufacture, distribute and sell does not always rest on a persons actual physical facilities. Such things can be rented, joint ventured or procured via outsourcing. Moreover, licensing is also a practical means of business and just as viable a means of business as creating such companies from scratch.

47. Applicant disagrees with the Opposers' statement. The Opposers' marks have never been associated, even remotely, with "aloe vera drinks".

48. Applicant disagrees with the Opposers' statement.

Second, according to the USPTO database the Opposers do not own or control any "LIVE" trademarks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS".

Third, it should be realized that when determining prospective confusion between trademarks the trademarks must be considered in their entirety and not as dissected items. The Opposers' marks do not consist solely of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" and the Opposers' marks "L'OREAL" do not include the word "PARIS" in their constituencies.

Fourth, the fundamental concept of a trademark being granted in relation to certain wares would be rendered meaningless if the nature of wares were not taken into account. This concept is born out by the very fact that the USPTO trademark database contains many identical trademarks that have been and continue to be allowed because they list wares sufficiently different to overt confusion. The Applicant's mark "L'OREAL PARIS" would be no different.

49. The Applicant acknowledges said statement. However, the Opposers, while they may present wares whose compositions contain aloe vera, such examples would be very poor at best for the simple reason that any mark is only associated with the final product itself and not the individual ingredients or constituents that make up those products. After all, products such as milk may contain vitamin D, orange juice may be supplemented with calcium, and cereal fortified with multiple vitamins. Many other unrelated products also employ vitamins, minerals and even herbs but it would be clearly unreasonable to conclude that L'OREAL would also be associated with milk, juice, cereal or even herbs just because some of their cosmetics, skin creams or lotions contained traces of milk, vitamins, minerals or herbs. After all, a person seeking hair dye, cosmetics or skin cream does not contemplate nor go looking for aloe vera drinks (and vice versa). This same analogy also applies to all of the wares evidenced in these opposition proceedings be they the Opposers' or that of others. That is, the final wares themselves are what may or may not be found confusing and not the individual ingredients composing or constituting those wares.

50. Applicant disagrees with the Opposers' statement. In todays business environment beverages containing aloe vera are not uncommon. As to which is the dominant sector, the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

51. Applicant acknowledges the Opposers' statement as it regards the Opposers' "L'OREAL" marks only.

52. Applicant acknowledges the Opposers' statement.

53. Applicant acknowledges the Opposers' statement.

54. Applicant acknowledges the Opposers' statement.

55. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

56. The term "often" is open ended. As far as the Applicant is aware personal care products such as hair dye, cosmetics, and skin creams are not sold through restaurants, clubs, and bars thereby demonstrating that the channels of trade of different. As such, the Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement in regards to all channels of trade.

57. The only remaining ware left to the Applicant is "Aloe Vera Drinks". The Applicant is aware of such products being sold in some establishments that also sell wares under the Opposers' marks and some establishments like restaurants, clubs, and bars that do not. However, the Opposers, while they may present wares whose compositions contain aloe vera, such examples would be very poor at best for the simple reason that any mark is only associated with the final product itself and not the individual ingredients or constituents that make up those products. After all, products such as milk may contain vitamin D, orange juice may be supplemented with calcium, and cereal fortified with multiple vitamins. Many other unrelated products also employ vitamins, minerals and even herbs but it would be clearly unreasonable to conclude that L'OREAL would also be associated with milk, juice, cereal or even herbs just because some of their cosmetics, skin creams or lotions contained traces of milk, vitamins, minerals or herbs. After all, a person seeking hair dye, cosmetics or skin cream does not contemplate nor go looking for aloe vera drinks (and vice versa). This same analogy also applies to all of the wares evidenced in these opposition proceedings be they the Opposers' or that of others. That is, the final wares themselves are what may or may not be found confusing and not the individual ingredients composing or constituting those wares.

Moreover, it is not an unusual situation for drug stores, supermarkets, and large big box stores to sell tens of thousands of different products from a multitude of different companies some of which employ identical marks for similar wares.

58. Applicant acknowledges said statement.

59. Applicant disagrees with said statement.

60. Applicant disagrees with said statement.

61. Applicant acknowledges said statement.

62. Applicant disagrees with said statement because the Opposers do not own or control any live marks consisting of the words "L'OREAL PARIS" according to the USPTO trademark database.

63. The Applicant acknowledges said statement. However, the Applicant has provide further information in regards to the name "L'Oreal" in his "NOTICE OF RELIANCE (APPLICANT'S EVIDENCE)" also submitted herein. Second, a better result would have been garnered if something like "LEXIS NEXIS" were used.

64. The Applicant acknowledges said statement. However, the Applicant has provide further information in regards to the name "Oreal" in his "NOTICE OF RELIANCE (APPLICANT'S EVIDENCE)" also submitted herein. Second, a better result would have been garnered if something like "LEXIS NEXIS" were used.

65. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

66. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

67. The Applicant disagrees with said statement in that the name "L'Oreal" and "Oreal" mean the same thing. That is, in the French language L'Oreal means "The

Oreal" and "Oreal" remains "Oreal". As such, if one considers this fact then the name "Oreal" is more common (see Applicant "NOTICE OF RELIANCE (APPLICANT'S EVIDENCE)" submitted herein).

68. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

69. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

70. The Applicant disagrees with said statement in that the name "L'Oreal" and "Oreal" mean the same thing. That is, in the French language L'Oreal means "The Oreal" and "Oreal" remains "Oreal". As such, if one considers this fact then the name "Oreal" is more common (see Applicant "NOTICE OF RELIANCE (APPLICANT'S EVIDENCE)" submitted herein).

71. The Applicant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the validity of the Opposers' statement.

72. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

73. The Applicant acknowledges said statement.

74. The Applicant disagrees with said statement in that the name "Paris" is not only considered to be a geographical reference but a proper name and a surname as well. In this respect any mark containing the word "PARIS" would, in the Attorney's view, always be considered as geographically misdescriptive if not from that local. The Applicant believes this not to be the case.

Opposer's First Set of Interrogatories (1-13)

1. The Opposers' question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand, namely, whether or not the Applicant's mark is

registrable. Superfluous questions regarding trademark origins or genesis are questions non-critical to the outcome of the present case and serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant.

Applicant maintains that questions important to the outcome of this case can be summed up in the following five points. They are:

(a) the inherent distinctiveness of the trade-names and the extent to which they have become known;
(b) the length of time the trade-marks or trade-names have been in use;
(c) the nature of the wares, services or business;
(d) the nature of the trade; and
(e) the degree of resemblance between the trade-marks or trade-names in appearance or sound or in the ideas suggested by them.

These five questions, the Applicant believes, determine whether the Applicant's mark would be found confusing with the Opposers' marks. Questions unrelated to these fundamental principles are unwarranted and thus need not be answered.

2. The Opposers' question is irrelevant and immaterial in that it does not deal with the subject matter at hand, namely, whether or not the Applicant's mark is registrable. Superfluous questions regarding trademark origins or genesis are questions non-critical to the outcome of the present case and serve only to cloud the important issues which are truly relevant.

Applicant maintains that questions important to the outcome of this case can be summed up in the following five points. They are:

(a) the inherent distinctiveness of the trade-names and the extent to which they have become known;
(b) the length of time the trade-marks or trade-names have been in use;
(c) the nature of the wares, services or business;
(d) the nature of the trade; and

(e) the degree of resemblance between the trade-marks or trade-names in appearance or sound or in the ideas suggested by them.

These five questions, the Applicant believes, determine whether the Applicant's mark would be found confusing with the Opposers' marks. Questions unrelated to these fundamental principles are unwarranted and thus need not be answered.

3. The question is undefined in that the question asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. In regards to the U.S.A. -- the Applicant has not conducted, received nor seen any investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions concerning confusion or the likelihood of confusion between the Applicant's mark and/or wares and those belonging to the Opposers.

4. The question is undefined in that the question asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. In regards to the U.S.A. -- the Applicant has not conducted, received nor seen any investigations, surveys, research, polls, focus groups, or opinions concerning the availability for use and/or registration of Applicant's mark or variations thereof.

5. The Applicant has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce.

In todays business world the capacity to manufacture, distribute and sell does not always rest on a persons actual physical facilities. Such things can be rented, joint ventured or procured via outsourcing. Moreover, licensing is also a practical means of business and just as viable a means of business as creating such companies from scratch. Thus, upon allowance of the Applicant's mark the Applicant will adjudicate and review prevailing market conditions and finally pursue one or more of options stated above as is his right. Thus, by the Applicant's reasoning, the Applicant has shown bona fide intent as the business methods herein stated offer viable options regarding commercial implementation.

Moreover, the Applicant wishes to inquire as to the definition of "bona fide intent" for many successful people have made fortunes in businesses begun from humble beginnings or were contrary to expert opinion. Microsoft, Dell, and Federal Express were all such companies yet against all odds not only prevailed but triumphed. In this same light the Applicant, for example, has successfully filed, prosecuted, and appealed his mark in the U.S.A., and is now currently engaged in these opposition proceedings without the obvious benefits and insight afforded by a seasoned trademark attorney. Thus, is this not a reasonable example of "bona fide intent." for if it is not the Applicant has truly squandered many years foolishly. The Applicant believes that he genuinely possesses "bona fide intent" and will employ this same zeal in his efforts to successfully commercialized his trademark and product once approved.

6. The Applicant's application for the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" was submitted to the USPTO for the United States of America. In this regards there has been no "date of first use" in the U.S.A.. Since the Applicant's mark regards an "intent to use mark" the Applicant believes he has met the letter of the law as the law does not require a "first use" before a trademark application can be made. Questions regarding countries other than the U.S.A. are not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings and thus need not be answered.

7. The type of purchasers that the Applicant intends to market aloe vera drinks includes both male and female encompassing all age groups. The Applicant envisions the product to be a competitor to other beverages such as orange juice, apple juice, lemonade, coffee, tea and other such products.

8. The Applicant intends to market aloe vera drinks primarily to restaurants, clubs and bars and secondarily to grocery stores and other such outlets.

9. In regards to said question -- the Applicant does not know of any such company that markets wares similar to those of the Opposer and also sells aloe vera drinks. In the prosecution of this application even the Examiner could not find any such companies. However, even if such companies could be found it does not set a

precedent for the USPTO trademark roster currently lists many companies utilizing identical marks while selling similar wares without confusion.

10. The Applicant is the only person most familiar with the Applicant's mark, the person most familiar with the Applicant's aloe vera products, the person most familiar with the Applicant's actual or intended advertising, promotion, and marketing of aloe vera drinks in connections with the Applicant's mark, and the person most familiar with the Applicant's actual or intended channels of trade and class of consumers for aloe vera drinks.

However, the Applicant contends that such questions are all irrelevant. That is, the questions are not directed at finding out whether or not the Applicant's mark is confusing with those of the Opposers but rather is directing a gathering extraneous information from the Applicant. Moreover, the questions are also undefined in that the questions asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, they need not be answered.

11. The questions are not directed at finding out whether or not the Applicant's mark is confusing with those of the Opposers but rather is directing a gathering extraneous information from the Applicant. Moreover, the questions are also undefined in that the questions asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, they need not be answered.

12. The questions are not directed at finding out whether or not the Applicant's mark is confusing with those of the Opposers but rather is directing a gathering extraneous information from the Applicant. Moreover, the questions are also undefined in that the questions asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, they need not be answered.

Opposer's First Set of Document Requests (1-24)

1. No such documents exist.

2. No such U.S. documents exist. Second, the request is undefined in that the request asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, non-U.S. references need not be provided.

3. No such documents exist. Second, the request is undefined in that the request asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, non-U.S. references need not be provided.

4. No such documents exist, however, the Applicant is unaware of any current USPTO trademark rules and regulations or legal precedent defining what is and what is not "bona fide intent". As such, the Applicant will restate that he has always had a bona fide intent to use the mark "L'OREAL PARIS" in commerce.

   Second, the Applicant believes that in todays business world the capacity to manufacture, distribute and sell does not always rest on a persons actual physical facilities. Such things can be rented, joint ventured or procured via outsourcing. Moreover, licensing is also a practical means of business and just as viable a means of business as creating such companies from scratch. Thus, upon allowance of the Applicant's mark the Applicant will adjudicate and review prevailing market conditions and finally pursue one or more of options stated above as is his right. Thus, by the Applicant's reasoning, the Applicant has shown bona fide intent as the business methods herein stated offer viable options regarding commercial implementation.

   Third, the request is undefined in that the request asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, non-U.S. references need not be provided.

5. No such surveys, studies or reports exist.

6. No such documents exist.

7. No such documents exist.

8. No such documents exist.

9. No such documents exist.

10. No such documents exist.

11. No such documents exist. That is, the Applicant does not know of any such company that markets wares similar to those of the Opposers and also sells aloe vera drinks. In the prosecution of this application even the Examiner could not find any such companies. However, even if such companies could be found it does not set a precedent for the USPTO trademark roster currently lists many companies with identical names selling similar wares without confusion.

12. No such documents exist. Applicant is uncertain as to the date of awareness referred to but it predates the Applicant's filing for the mark "L'OREAL PARIS".

13. No such U.S. documents exist. Second, the request is undefined in that the request asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, non-U.S. references need not be provided.

14. No such U.S. documents exist. Second, the request is undefined in that the request asks for information extraterritorial to the U.S.A. and is thus not within the scope or mandate of these opposition proceedings. As such, non-U.S. references need not be provided.

15. No U.S. documents, other than the documents sent to the Applicant by the